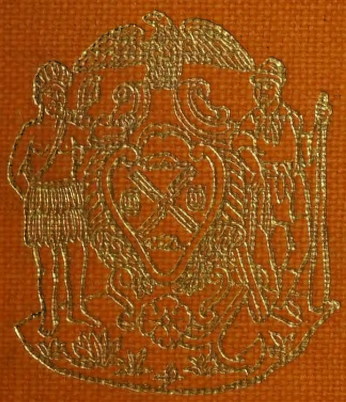

974.7105
S147
v.3.

LIBRARY OF THE

NEW YORK STATE
HISTORICAL
ASSOCIATION

PROPERTY
OF
THE NEW YORK STATE
HISTORICAL ASSN.
LIBRARY
NO.

SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 28, 1835
INCORPORATED APRIL 17, 1841

7 West 44th Street

Printed by order of the Society

1923

2272

H-814.26

COPYRIGHT, 1923
By
THE SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

OFFICERS, 1923

President

HOWARD DUFFIELD

Vice-Presidents

ALPHONSO TRUMPBOUR CLEARWATER
GUY VAN AMRINGE
PHOENIX INGRAHAM
WILLIAM ABRAM SIMONSON

Treasurer

ALEXANDER STEWART WEBB

Secretary

GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY

Assistant Secretary

ROBERT GETTY LANGDON

Chaplains

REV. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER
RT. REV. JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON

Physicians

ROLFE FLOYD, M. D.
THEODORUS BAILEY, M. D.

Consulting Physicians

THOMAS DARLINGTON, M. D.
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

MANAGERS

WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY
LOUIS EFFINGHAM DE FOREST
FREDERIC ROSE KEATOR
CHARLES KELLER BEEKMAN
WALTER CORNELIUS WYCKOFF
LOUIS HAYS DOS PASSOS
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, JR.
BENJAMIN W. B. BROWN
HOWARD T. KINGSBURY
FREDERIC IRVING LOCKMAN
PHILIP RHINELANDER
JOSEPH FERRIS SIMMONS

STEWARDS

EDWARD GIBERT SCHERMERHORN
LEONIDAS WESTERVELT
ALFRED E. SCHERMERHORN
COURTLANDT NICOLL
PAUL GIBERT THEBAUD
AUGUSTUS HEWLETT SKILLIN

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY
LOUIS EFFINGHAM DE FOREST

INTRODUCTION

THE object of this publication is to continue to this year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the lists and items of interest that in the past were issued in various forms.

First there was a small square book generally printed at intervals of three years; the last in 1913.

In nineteen hundred and five appeared, after long preparation, the first volume of Genealogical Records, followed eleven years later by the second volume dated 1916.

During the interval the Society succeeded in obtaining portraits and historical sketches of each and every President up to the year 1914, that being the date of publication of this much sought collection. Five Presidents have held office since and are herein recorded by resolution of the Board of Officers of the Society.

Forty-seven men have worn the Cocked Hat as the insignia of service to their fellow members, all fully representative of "little old New York," and worthy citizens.

The grandchildren of the "Founders" now hold sway and future generations are the hope for a continuance of the influence of good Saint Nicholas.

EDITED BY

LOUIS EFFINGHAM DE FOREST

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Officers, 1923 3
Committee on Publication 4
Introduction 5
The Weather Cock 8
Portraits of the Presidents 9
Genealogical Record, Members 21
Additions and Corrections 51
Biographies 53
A Tribute to the Allies 92
Portrait of Charles Anthony Fowler, Jr. . . Facing 92
War Service by Members 93
Origin of the Society 127
Chronicle 133
Constitution 149
By-Laws 159
List of Members 161
List of Former Officers 169
List of Former Members 187
Index 203

THE Weather-Vane that long graced the old Dutch Government House (Stadt Huys 1656) and later Washington Irving's house "Sunnyside." This weather-cock was given to Washington Irving by Mrs. Elizabeth Mackie May 13, 1836, and presented by Mr. Irving to the Saint Nicholas Society December 5th, 1848. The gentlemen who met at the Washington Hotel, February 14, 1835, to consider "the expediency of establishing a society to be composed of the old residents of New York and their descendants," had in mind at that time the large settlement of New Englanders in New York, and the encroachment of these new residents on the business and social standing of the older citizens; and at the banquets of the Society the pushing ways of the newcomers would be enlarged upon in a jocose vein. The weather-cock, when placed upon the President's table pointing to the eastward, was a signal that the time had arrived for the sons of St. Nicholas to let their voices be heard in honor of old New York.

Portraits of the Presidents Since 1914

Vernon Mansfield Davis 1915
De Lancey Nicoll 1916–17
William Dennistoun Murphy 1918–19
Alfred Wagstaff 1920–21
Howard Duffield, D. D. 1922–23

VERNON MANSFIELD DAVIS

Vernon Mansfield Davis

PRESIDENT 1915

VERNON M. DAVIS was elected to the Supreme Court of the State of New York in 1903, and served one term of fourteen years, at the end of which he was re-elected for a second term upon the nomination of the Democratic and Republican parties. He was appointed by Governor Whitman to the Appellate Division of the First Department, served two years and four months and then returned to the trial bench of the Court. Judge Davis served as Assistant District Attorney, and for a time as District Attorney, of New York County during the period from January 1st, 1885, to April, 1897. He resigned from the District Attorney's office in April, 1897, and resumed private practice. During this period he served as a member of the Board of Education, President of the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. He is a vestryman of Trinity Church, a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of New York, a member of the Board of Trustees of the General Theological Society, a Deputy to the General Convention of the Episcopal Church. He is one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and a member of the Board of Trustees of the Heckscher Foundation. Judge Davis is Master of Arts of the College of the City of New York, a Bachelor of Laws of Columbia College, a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and D. K. E. fraternities.

DE LANCEY NICOLL

De Lancey Nicoll

PRESIDENT 1916—17

DE LANCEY NICOLL was born at Shelter Island, N. Y., June 24th, 1854, of Colonial descent in direct line from Mathias Nicoll, who came here from England in 1664 with his uncle, Sir Richard Nicoll, the first English Governor of New York.

Mr. Nicoll is a graduate of Princeton College and of the Law School of Columbia University. He was elected and served with distinction as District Attorney of the County of New York and as a member of the Constitutional Conventions of the State of New York in 1894 and 1915.

He is a member of the Bar Association of the City of N. Y., the Bar Association of the State of N. Y., the American Bar Association; the Union, the University, the Metropolitan, the Manhattan Clubs, and many other social organizations.

His membership in the St. Nicholas Society dates from June 2nd, 1879, and he has served the Society in many capacities, as Manager, Vice-President and for two terms as President.

WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY

William Dennistoun Murphy

PRESIDENT 1918—19

WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY, the forty-fifth President of the St. Nicholas Society, was born in New York City on January 4th, 1859, and was educated in Anthon's Grammar School. He has never been engaged in active business. Much of his time has been devoted to the study and discussion of public questions, and he has been a frequent speaker on patriotic themes before many social and civic bodies.

In the St. Nicholas Society Mr. Murphy has been an active worker during the greater part of his thirty-five years of membership; having served on many special committees, as a manager, in the four vice-presidential grades and for two terms as president.

His ancestral lines in New Amsterdam run back to the original settlement of Newtown, L. I., in 1651. During the last ninety years his immediate family has only once changed its residential address in New York City.

He is a member of the Union League Club, the Chamber of Commerce, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain, the Executive Committee of the New York Historical Society and a Trustee of the Grant Monument Association.

ALFRED WAGSTAFF

Alfred Wagstaff

PRESIDENT 1920—21

ALFRED WAGSTAFF, born at 27 Waverly Place, in the City of New York, on March 21, 1844, son of Dr. Alfred Wagstaff and Sarah Platt DuBois, his wife. Married March 30, 1880, to Mary Anderson Barnard.

Colonel Alfred Wagstaff died October 2, 1921, at his home, "Tahlulah," Babylon, Long Island, New York.

David Wagstaff, his grandfather, the first of the name in America, came from England about 1790 and owned much of the land now forming the southerly portion of Central Park.

On the side of his mother he descended from Jacques Du Bois, 1625-1676, and this line appears as his Genealogical Record in the Saint Nicholas Society.

In 1863, then only nineteen years of age, he was Captain in the 16th Regiment, N. G. N. Y., Major later in 1863 and Colonel in 1864.

The records of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States show that Alfred Wagstaff was mustered in as First Lieutenant 91st New York Infantry on November 5, 1864.

He was also Major in the 91st N. Y. Veteran Volunteers, February 25 to July 3, 1865, and promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on November 2, 1866, "for gallant and meritorious services in the late war." He served as A. A. Inspector General, 3rd Division, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac.

From 1867 to 1869 he was Colonel and A.D.C. on the staff of the Governor of New York State.

From 1867 to 1873, as a Democrat, he was a member of the Assembly; State Senator 1877 to 1879.

In civil life a lawyer by profession, having graduated from Columbia College Law School 1866, receiving LL.B. At first a member of the law firm of Gardiner, Ward & Wagstaff, which later became North, Ward & Wagstaff.

He was a Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas; Clerk of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, first department, and the kind friend of many young lawyers, to whom he always extended his painstaking assistance.

His busy life and varied career are shown in the following partial list of his activities: President Christopher and 10th Street R.R. Co.; Director Central Crosstown R.R. Co.; Trustee Samaritan Home for the Aged; President American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Various Game Associations; Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Holland Lodge; Union; Manhattan; South Side and Carman's River Clubs.

Elected March 1, 1875, to the Saint Nicholas Society, he was a well beloved member, always alert to promote the prosperity of the organization.

He served as a Manager 1910 to 1914; Vice-President 1914 to 1920, and finally as President in 1920 and 1921—his last illness occurring soon after.

We are better for his having lived among us and in death he is not forgotten.

HOWARD DUFFIELD

Howard Duffield

PRESIDENT 1922—23

HOWARD DUFFIELD graduated from Princeton University in 1873 and in 1891 became the Minister of the Old First Presbyterian Church in the City of New York, at Fifth Avenue and Twelfth Street. In May, 1909, he was made a member of the Saint Nicholas Society; in 1912 was chosen one of the Chaplains and in 1921 was elected President.

The life of the city has been touched by him at many points. He is a member of the Century Club (since 1893); the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York (which he served as Chaplain and as Governor); Sons of the Revolution; Chaplain Knickerbocker Chapter, D.A.R.; Military Society of the War of 1812; Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America; Huguenot Society of America; New York Society Military and Naval Officers of the World War; Pilgrims of the United States. He is an Honorary Member of the Marine Society; Trustee of Sailors' Snug Harbor; Trustee of Northern Dispensary; President of Leake and Watts Orphan House. He is connected with the Browning Society; First Vice-President of Dickens Fellowship; President of Shakespeare Club of New York City.

During the World War he held commission as Captain in the New York Guard and served as Chaplain to the Ninth Coast Artillery Corps. While the war lasted he discarded the Genevan gown and bands and conducted all church services in khaki.

He married Katharine Nash Greenleaf of New York City on May 24, 1877.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

MEMBERS

CHARLES SEXTON ACKLEY

BORN May 19, 1873. ELECTED February 28, 1921. .....

Susan Varick Cahoone.....1837–1917 — Oliver Smith Ackley.....1835–1908
Sarah A. Storm.....1809–1877 — William Cahoone 1805–1849
Diana Brinckerhoff ..... — Jacob Storm .....
George Brinckerhoff .....1739–1802 — Sarah Rapelje 1755–1787
Isaac Brinckerhoff .....1699–1745 — Diana Brinckerhoff ..... –1749
Joris Brinckerhoff .....1664–1729 — Annetje Bogart 1665–1750
Abraham Jorisse Brinckerhoff.1632–1714 — Aeltie Stryker .....
Joris Dericksen Brinckerhoff..1609–1661 — Susanna Dubbels ..... –1677?

JOHN SABIN ADRIANCE

BORN February 18, 1861. ELECTED May 1, 1922. .....

John Adriance* .....1832–1875 — Lucy Whitman Sabin.....1834–1902
Isaac Adriance* .....1794–1862 — Margaret Eliza Waldron.....1813–1899
John Adriance .....1762–1849 — Mary Sickles 1764–1796
Isaac Adriance .....1722–1799 — Letitia Van Wyck.....1730–1762
Rem Adrianse .....1690–1730 — Sarah Brinckerhoff 1691–
Elbert Adrianse.....1663– — Catalina Van der Beeck.....1655–
Adrian Reyerse ..... –1710 — Annetje Schenck .....

ROBERT LAWRENCE AHLES

BORN August 14, 1878. ELECTED March 1, 1920. DIED October 17, 1921.

John William Ahles.....1845–1915 — Lydia Ann Bell 1845–1896
George Ahles .....1811–1899 — Yoe Parine Charruaud.....1821–1907
Eliza H. Ballentine.....1799–1856 — John J. Charruaud.....1794–1874
Elizabeth (Bryant) Bonnell.. — John Ballentine .....
Hannah Carteret ..... — Cornelius Bryant ..... –1792
Elizabeth (nee) Carteret..... — Edward Carteret .....
Frances Deleval ..... — James Carteret .....
Thomas Deleval ..... –1682

The * indicates present or former membership in the Society.

LOUIS ANNIN AMES

Born September 5, 1866. Elected March 4, 1918. .....

Phebe Annin .....1836– — Jacob Meech Ames.....1832–1866
Alexander Annin .....1797–1875 — Susan Underwood 1803–1888
Margarette Miller .....1769–1849 — Alexander Annin 1766–1844
Cornelius Miller ..... — Sarah Miller 1742–1811
Elizabeth Dickinson .....1721–1788 — Jonathan Miller ..... –1823
Joanna Melyn .....1683–1717 — Jonathan Dickinson 1868–1747
Jacob Melyn .....1640–1706 — Hannah Hubbard 1637–1717
Cornelis Melyn .....1600– — Jannetje Adriaens .....

EDGAR TOWNSEND APPLEBY

Born December 11, 1893. Elected February 26, 1923 .....

May Helene T. Valentine.....1873–1915 — Edgar Storm Appleby.....1862–
Julia M. Townsend.....1842–1896 — George Faile Valentine.....1844–1891
Margaret E. Townsend.....1809–1879 — James Cock Townsend.....1797–1882
Margaret Townsend .....1772–1818 — William Townsend 1769–1834
Mary Hicks ..... –1796 — James Townsend ..... –1790
Martha Doughty .....1705–1759 — Samuel Hicks 1702–1735
Elizabeth Jackson ..... –1758 — Charles Doughty 1667–1735
John Jackson .....1645/50–1725 — Elizabeth Seaman .....

GEORGE ARENTS, JR.

Born May 7, 1875. Elected March 1, 1920. .....

George Arents .....1836–1918 — Ann Amelia Walter.....
Jane Swain Ginter.....1813–1890 — Stephen Arents 1809–1855
Eliza Somerendyk .....1794–1834 — John Matthust Ginter..... –1824
Jacob Somerendyk .....1769–1799 — Elizabeth Swain .....
Richard Somerendyk .....1746–1804 — Elizabeth Stout .....
Tunis Somerendyk .....1719–1796 — Cornelia Dykman 1718–
Jacob Somerendyk .....1682– — Sarah Heermans 1694–
Tunis Cornelis Stille.....1656– — Annatje Jacobs 1656–
Cornelis Jacobsen Stille..... — Claesje Theunis .....

SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY

Born October 7, 1847. Elected June 12, 1918. Died September 25, 1920.

Samuel Putnam Avery.....1822–1904 — Mary Ann Ogden.....1825–1911
Samuel Putnam Avery.....1797–1832 — Hannah Anne Park.....1805–1888
John William Avery.....1767–1799 — Sarah Fairchild 1773–1837
Ephraim Avery .....1741–1776 — Hannah Platt 1737–1776
Ephraim Avery .....1713–1754 — Deborah Lathrop 1716–1777
John Avery .....1685–1754 — Ruth Little 1686–1732
Robert Avery .....1649–1722 — Elizabeth Lane 1655–1746

EDMUND SMITH BAILEY

Born February 1, 1841. Elected February 27, 1882. Died November 4, 1908.

Theodorus Bailey .....1805–1877— Sarah Ann Platt.....1802–1880
William Bailey .....1763–1840— Phebe Platt 1779–1859
John Bailey .....1732–1806— Altje Van Wyck.....1740–1809
John Bayley .....1704– — Mary Terbush .....
John Bayley ..... — Elizabeth —— .....
Nicholas Bayley .....

WILLIAM SEAMAN BAINBRIDGE

Born February 17, 1875. Elected April 18, 1923. .....

William Folwell Bainbridge...1843–1915— Lucy Elizabeth Seaman.....1842–
Samuel McMath Bainbridge...1816–1865— Mary Folwell .....
John Bainbridge .....1773–1849— Mary McMath 1780–
Edmund Bainbridge .....

CHARLES WILEY BALLARD

Born November 1, 1861. Elected May 2, 1921. .....

Frank Wade Ballard.....1827–1887— Anna Judson Marten.....1834–1915
Rebecca Ogden Wiley.....1790–1870— William C. Ballard.....1780–1832
Phebe Halsted .....1757–1795— John Wiley 1755–1829
Rebecca Ogden .....1729–1806— Caleb Halsted, Jr.....1721–1784
Robert Ogden .....1687–1733— Phebe Baldwin .....
Jonathan Ogden .....1639–1732/3— Rebekah (Wood?) 1648–1723
John Ogden .....1609–1682— Jane Bond .....

EDWARD LATHROP BALLARD

Born June 30, 1870. Elected November 3, 1919. .....

Frank Wade Ballard.....1827–1887— Anna Judson Marten.....1834–1915
Rebecca Ogden Wiley.....1790–1870— William C. Ballard.....1780–1832
Phebe Halsted .....1757–1795— John Wiley 1755-1829
Rebecca Ogden .....1729–1806— Caleb Halsted, Jr.....1721–1784
Robert Ogden .....1687–1733— Phebe Baldwin .....
Jonathan Ogden .....1639–1732/3— Rebekah (Wood?) 1648–1723
John Ogden .....1609–1682— Jane Bond .....

SUMNER BALLARD

Born November 4, 1865. Elected February 26, 1923. .....

Frank Wade Ballard.....1827–1887— Anna Judson Marten.....1834–1915
Rebecca Ogden Wiley.....1790–1870— William C. Ballard.....1780–1832
Phebe Halsted .....1757–1795— John Wiley 1748–1829
Rebecca Ogden .....1729–1806— Caleb Halsted, Jr.....1721–1784
Robert Ogden .....1687–1733— Phebe Baldwin .....
Jonathan Ogden .....1639–1732/3— Rebekah (Wood?) 1648–1723
John Ogden .....1609–1682— Jane Bond .....

WILLIAM MARTEN BALLARD

Born March 25, 1858. Elected February 28, 1921. .....

Frank Wade Ballard.....1827–1887 — Anna Judson Marten.....1834–1915
Rebecca Ogden Wiley.....1790–1870 — William C. Ballard.....1780–1832
Phebe Halsted .....1757–1795 — John Wiley 1755–1829
Rebecca Ogden .....1729–1806 — Caleb Halsted, Jr.....1721–1784
Robert Ogden .....1687–1733 — Phebe Baldwin .....
Jonathan Ogden .....1639–1732/3 — Rebekah (Wood?) 1648–1723
John Ogden .....1609–1682 — Jane Bond .....

JAMES SEARLE BARCLAY

Born May 7, 1876. Elected February 26, 1917. .....

James Searle Barclay*.....1851–1911 — Eliza Oldfield 1855–
James Barclay .....1821–1892 — Margaretta L. Holman.....1828–1860
John Mortimer Barclay.....1787–1855 — Margaretta O'Connor 1787–1856
Mary Searle ..... –1797 — John Barclay ..... –1816
John Searle ..... — Mary Hicks .....

RANDOLPH BEADLESTON

Born August 24, 1882. Elected May 2, 1921. .....

Susan Annie Colwell.....1843–1911 — William Henry Beadleston....1839–1895
Jane Adams Van Auken..... — Chauncey Perry Colwell.....
Jesse Van Auken.....1791–1848 — Susan Adams 1797–1871
Elijah Van Auken.....1759–1837 — Katherine Westbrook 1767–1849
Daniel Van Auken.....1735– — Lea Kettle .....
Abraham Van Auken.....1699– — Jannetje DeWitt 1701–
Marynus Van Auken.....1655– —
Jan Coster Van Auken..... —

DENNISTOUN MILDEBERGER BELL

Born April 1, 1879. Elected April 28, 1919. .....

Christopher M. Bell.....1835–1902 — Mary Norris 1841–1915
Emeline Mildeberger .....1814–1852 — John Alfred Bell.....1810–1901
Christopher Mildeberger .....1774–1856 — Margaret Horn 1784–1857

JAMES BENEDICT

Born May 16, 1842. Elected April 29, 1918. .....

James Milton Benedict.....1814–1867 — Mary Augusta Weed.....1820–1899
James Benedict .....1784–1841 — Deborah Coles 1792–1875
Jonah Benedict .....1747–1811 — Elizabeth Ingles 1757–1849
Matthew Benedict .....1707–1781 — Mabel Noble .....
Daniel Benedict ..... –1776 — Rebecca Taylor .....
Daniel Benedict .....1652–1723 — Mary Marvin .....
Thomas Benedict .....1617–1690 — Mary Bridgum 1616–1716
William Benedict ..... —
William Benedict ..... —

WILLIAM MASSENA BENJAMIN

Born March 9, 1874. Elected February 27, 1922. .....

Julia K. Fish	1841–1908	Samuel Nicoll Benjamin	1839–1886
Hamilton Fish*	1808–1893	Julia Kean	1817–1887
Nicholas Fish	1758–1833	Elizabeth Stuyvesant	1775–1854
Jonathan Fish	1728–1779	Elizabeth Sackett	1730–1778
Samuel Fish	1704–1767	Agnes Berrien	1709–
Jonathan Fish	1680–1723	Mary ———	
Nathan Fish	1650–1734		
Jonathan Fish	1610?–1663?	Mary ———	

WILLIAM PEUGEOT BIRD

Born November 19, 1869. Elected May 2, 1921. .....

George Warwick Bird	1841–	Amelia Susan Peugeot	1842–1876
Anne De la Vergne Hallock	1815–1890	Wm. Wellington Bird	1817–1861
Anna Marie De la Vergne	1796–1845	Joshua Hallock	1789–1844
Isaac De la Vergne	1771–1822	Susanna Tremaine	1773–1843
Benjamin De la Vergne	1742–1830	Marie Ann Lispenard	1744–1812

JAMES BISHOP BIRMINGHAM

Born December 12, 1888. Elected March 1, 1920. .....

Adeline Cannon Brooks	1858–	James Bishop Birmingham	1844–1904
Thomas Lewis Brooks	1829–1900	Mary S. Healey	1832-1913
Charles E. Brooks	1805–1875	Adeline Cannon	1809–1875
John I. Brooks	1774–1852	Hannah Denniston	1779–1807
Jonathan Brooks	1748–1811	Hettie Lewis	
Jonathan Brooks	1722–	Hannah Bloomfield	1725–

PELHAM ST. GEORGE BISSELL

Born April 11, 1887. Elected March 1, 1920. .....

Pelham St. George Bissell	1858–1918	Helen Alsop French	1865–
George Henry Bissell	1821–1884	Ophelia Louise Griffen	1830–1867
Nancy Wemple	1781–1855	Isaac Bissell, Jr.	1779–1834
John Wemple	1745–1787	Mary Veeder	1750–1785
Barent B. Wemple	1704–	Deborah Wemple	1710–
Barent Janse Wemple	1656–	Volkje Veeder	
Jan Barentsen Wemple	1620–1663	Maritje Mynderts	–1690

WILLIAM DENTON BLOODGOOD

Born August 9, 1869. Elected November 1, 1920. .....

Andrew Denton Bloodgood	1834–1909	Catherine M. Postley	1839–
Daniel Bloodgood	1792–1834	Sarah Ann Storer	1804–1849
Abraham Bloodgood	1742–1807	Elizabeth Van Valkenburgh	
William Bloodgood	1720–	Lydia ———	
William Bloodgood	1695–1751	Susannah ———	–1761
William Bloodgood	1667–1720	Mary ———	
Frans Jansen Bloetgoet	–1676	Lysbeth Jans	
Jans Heyndrickse Bloetgoet		Geertgen Thomas	
Heyndrickse Bloetgoet			

HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT, JR.

Born May 7, 1883. Elected November 1, 1920. .....

Henry Lawrence Bogert*.....1857– — Caroline Lawrence Osgood....1859–
Henry Augustine Bogert.....1827–1905 — Mary Bowne Lawrence.....1830–1898
Henry Kneeland Bogert*.....1801–1875 — Mary Elizabeth Bogert.....1804–1891
Peter Bogert .....1757–1838 — Mary Lawrence 1766–1849
John Bogert, Jr.....1718–1782 — Abigail Quick 1718–1781
John Bogert .....1697–1775 — Hannah Peeck 1695–
Nicholas Bogert .....1668–1727 — Belitje Van Schaick.....1672–1705
Jan Louwe Bogert.....1630– — Cornelia Evertse .....

SPOTSWOOD DANDRIDGE BOWERS

Born August 15, 1876. Elected May 2, 1921. .....

John Myer Bowers.....1849–1918 — Susan Bowler Dandridge.....1849–1909
Henry John Ray Myer Bowers.1824–1896 — Philotheta M. Crain.....1827–1890
John Myer Bowers.....1772–1846 — Margareta M. Stewart Wilson.1778–1872
Mary Myer .....1751–1827 — Henry Bowers 1747–1800
John Ray Myer.....1709–1811 — Anna Crommelin 1719–1786

MELVILLE BOYD

Born February 1, 1888. Elected February 26, 1923. .....

Melville Boyd* .....1850–1894 — Minnie Walden 1860–1896
John Thomas Boyd.....1797–1859 — Hannah Agnes Shea.....1810–1852
Thomas Boyd .....1772–1856 — Sarah Graham 1770–1844
John Boyd .....1725–1799 — Ann Logan 1739–1815

PHILIP MILLEDOLER BRETT

Born February 17, 1871. Elected March 4, 1918. .....

Cornelius Brett .....1842– — Helen B. Runyon.....1839–
Philip Milledoler Brett.....1817–1860 — Cornelia Bogert 1821–1843
Martin Wiltsie Brett.....1788–1879 — Susan A. Milledoler.....1800–1867
Theodorus Brett .....1756–1822 — Maria Wiltsie 1758–1832
Francis Brett .....1707–1775 — Margaret Van Wyck.....1721–1771
Katrina Rombouts .....1687–1764 — Roger Brett 1665–1720
Francis Rombouts .....1635–1691 —

HENRY WYCKOFF BROWER

Born February 25, 1880. Elected February 28, 1921. .....

Henry Wyckoff Brower.....1844–1880 — Diana Horton 1843–
John I. Brower.....1804–1878 — Sophia Wyckoff Olcott.....1806–1877
John Brower .....1774–1804 — Magdalen Duryee 1775–1852
Johannes Brower .....1747–1823 — Catherine Duryee 1751–1800
Johannes Brower .....1712– — Susanna Deroilhet .....
Jacob Brouwer .....1684–1733 — Pieternella De La Montagne...1687–
Jacob Brouwer .....1658– — Annetje Bogardus 1663–
Adam Brouwer ..... –1692 — Magdelena Verdon .....

JAMES EDGAR BULL

Born August 26, 1857. Elected October 30, 1922. .....

Richard Harrison Bull.....1817–1892— Mary A. Schouten.....1828–
Benjamin Bull .....1790– — Elizabeth Wade 1797–
Crisse Bull .....1768– — Elizabeth Case .....
John Bull .....1728– — Hannah Holly 1728–
William Bull .....1689–1755— Sarah Wells 1694–1796

CLARENCE LIVINGSTON BURGER

Born March 15, 1866. Elected March 1, 1920. .....

Henry Sanford Burger..... — Elizabeth Burroughs Boswell..
Eben Henry Burger..... — Rebecca Darling .....
William Burger ..... — Only Anderson .....
James Burger ..... — Sarah Cobb .....
John Burger ..... — Sarah Baker .....
Johannes Burger ..... — Elizabeth De Voor.....

FREDERIC ALMY CAMMANN

Born October 23, 1898. Elected March 1, 1920. .....

George Philip Cammann*.....1861–1920— Jean Buchanan Gallatin.....1873–
George Philip Cammann.....1837–1872— Frances Nosworthy Schenck..1841–1890
George Philip Cammann.....1804–1863— Anna Catharine Lorillard.....1809–1896
Maria Margaretta Oswald.....1774–1862— Charles Lewis Cammann.....1759–1805
Philip Jacob Oswald.....1739–1805— Catharine Hone 1748–1822

WILLIAM AUCHINBRECK CAMPBELL

Born August 29, 1866. Elected March 1, 1920. .....

Douglas Campbell .....1840–1893— Harriet Bowen Paige..... –1895
William W. Campbell.....1806–1881— Maria Starkweather .....
James S. Campbell.....1772–1870— Sarah Elderkin .....
Samuel Campbell .....1738–1824— Jane Cannon .....
James Campbell*.....1690–1741— Sarah Simpson .....

TOWNSEND LAING CANNON

Born May 14, 1893. Elected February 26, 1917. .....

Charles Madison Cannon*.....1863– — Edith Laing 1873–
Sylvanus Townsend Cannon*..1838–1899— Miriam Haines Carpenter.....1839–
Madison Cannon .....1815– — Elizabeth Rogers Townsend...
Mott Cannon .....1757–1824— Mary Smith 1759–
John Cannon .....1734– — Jemima Mott .....
Peter Cannon .....1711–1744— Willemyntje Schermerhorn ...1713–
John Cannon .....1677–1748— Marytje Le Grand .....
Andries Cannon ..... –1710— Jannetje Plúck .....

GOUVERNEUR MORRIS CARNOCHAN

Born June 28, 1892. Elected March 19, 1923. .....

Gouverneur Morris Carnochan. 1865–1915 — Mathilda Grosvenor Goodridge. 1869–1905
Estelle Morris ..... 1838– — John Murray Carnochan..... 1817–1887
William Walton Morris..... 1802–1865 — Mary Alexander Ritchie..... 1815–1880
William Walton Morris..... 1760–1832 — Sarah Carpender .....
Lewis Morris ..... 1726–1798 — Mary Walton 1727–1794
Lewis Morris ..... 1698–1762 — Catharine (Tryntje) Staats... 1697–1731
Lewis Morris ..... 1671–1746 — Isabella Graham 1673–1752
Richard Morris ..... –1672 — Sarah Pole ..... –1672

ERNEST VON DEE SMITH CLARK

Born October 22, 1869. Elected October 29, 1917. .....

Charles Henry Clark*..... 1844–1917 — Josie Ann Von dee Smith..... 1845–1912
Samuel Clark ..... 1804–1868 — Ann Gritman 1805–1885
Moses Clark ..... 1763–1850 — Jane Underhill ..... –1853
Moses Clark ..... 1730–1806 — Catherine Coutant 1731–1823

WILLIAM MOULD CLEARWATER

Born September 18, 1889. Elected November 2, 1914. .....

Charles Knapp Clearwater*... 1856– — Ida Mould 1866–
Nicholas Trumpbour Clearwater ..... 1820–1889 — Antoinette Knapp 1824–1900
Peter Trumpbour Clearwater.. 1791–1872 — Sophia Jane Rice..... 1791–1827
Matthias Klaarwater ..... 1756–1840 — Elizabeth Trumpbour..... 1763–1834
Jacob Klaarwater ..... 1720–1787 — Judikje Kimbergh .....
Jacob Klaarwater ..... 1678–1747 — Mary Doiau 1679–
Theunis Jacobse Klaarwater... 1624–1715 — Marritje Hansen .....

CULLEN VAN RENSSELAER COGSWELL

Born September 5, 1869. Elected March 4, 1918. .....

Mary Van Rensselaer..... 1839–1871 — Andrew K. Cogswell 1839–1887
John Cullen Van Rensselaer... 1812–1889 — Cornelia Codwise 1810–1890
James Van Rensselaer..... 1784–1847 — Susan de Lancy Cullen..... 1787–1863
Robert Van Rensselaer..... 1740–1802 — Cornelia Rutsen 1742–1788

CLINTON DE RAISMES COMBES

Born January 24, 1886. Elected May 1, 1922. .....

Abbott C. Combes..... 1857– — Marie Louise deRaismes..... 1857–1912
Susan Denton Davison..... 1826–1916 — Clinton F. Combes..... 1820–1890
Amelia Denton ..... 1798–1868 — Alexander Davison 1792–1868
Oliver Denton ..... 1773–1846 — Phoebe Smith 1775–1861
Isaac Denton ..... 1747–1822 — Susannah Pearsall .....
Isaac Denton ..... –1783 — Charity ——— .....
Daniel Denton ..... 1685–1753 — Hannah Seaman .....
Daniel Denton ..... 1661–1690 — Deborah Whitehead ..... –1712
Daniel Denton ..... 1628– — Abigail Stevenson 1640–1715
Richard Denton ..... 1586–1662 —

EDWIN BERTRAM CONKLIN

BORN April 17, 1880. ELECTED February 26, 1923. .....

Eugene H. Conklin.....1840–1919 — Mary Ewen Wood.....1853–1901
Setti Conklin .....1808–1886 — Jane Meade 1812–1849
Gilbert Conklin .....1776–1849 — Mary Merritt 1770–1859
Isaac Conklin .....1753–1840 — Phebe Briggs 1756–

FREDERICK COYKENDALL

BORN November 23, 1872. ELECTED March 1, 1920. .....

Samuel Decker Coykendall*...1837–1913 — Mary Augusta Cornell.....1843–1919
Elijah Coykendall .....1793–1856 — Melinda Sheppard 1801–1864
Moses Coykendall .....1767–1850 — Hannah Decker 1771–
Henry Kuikandal .....1747– — Sarah Decker .....
Hendicus Kuikendaal .....1720– — Elizabeth Cole 1716–
Peter Kuikendaal .....1698– — Fernnatje Decker .....
Leur Jacobsen van Kuykendaal.1650– — Greetjen Aertze Tack.....1663–
Jacob Leursen ..... —

WILLIAM CRAWFORD

BORN June 21, 1876. ELECTED April 29, 1918. .....

Anna Jansen ..... — George Crawford .....
Moses C. Jansen ..... — Catherine Bevier Davis.....
Peter Jansen ..... –1832 — Catherine Bevier .....
Hendricus Jansen ..... –1790 —
Thomas Jansen ..... — Majke Bogart 1684–
Jan Mattysen ..... –1724 — Madeline Blanchan .....
Matthys Jansen van Keulen... –1663 — Margaret Hendricks .....

FRANCIS de LANCEY CUNNINGHAM

BORN June 4, 1892. ELECTED March 1, 1920. .....

William deLancey Cunningham.1859– — Mary Evelyn Cammann.....1860–1904
Lavinia de Lancey.....1831–1909 — James Watson Cunningham...1825–1902
William A. de Lancey.....1796–1847 — Elizabeth Ryer 1800–1862
Oliver de Lancey.....1750–1820 — Rachael Hunt ..... –1827
Peter de Lancey.....1705–1770 — Elizabeth Colden 1719–
Anne Van Cortlandt.....1676–1742 — Etienne de Lancey.....1663–1741
Stephanus Van Cortlandt.....1643–1700 — Gertrude Schuyler 1654–1719
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt.1600–1684 — Anne Loockermans ..... –1669

DEANE DANA*

BORN June 27, 1894. ELECTED March 1, 1920. .....

Virginia Smith .....1863– — Charles Stagg.....
Mary Jackson .....1833–1868 — Benjamin Duval Smith.....1834–1887
Helen Maria Everitt.....1811–1893 — Joseph Henry Jackson.....1809–1880
Peter Wright Everitt.....1789– — Lydia Trivett.....
Richard Everitt .....1749–1824 — Hester Van der Burgh.....
Clear (Clare) Everitt..... –1791 — Magdalena Vanderburgh.....1726–1801
Richard Everit ..... –1764 — Elizabeth Clare .....

* Name legally changed to Dana.

JOHN ROCK DANIELL

Born April 6, 1898. Elected May 1, 1922. .....

William Sohier Daniell.....1877–1921 — Elizabeth Gale Rock.....1877–
John Daniell, Jr. .....1848– — Katharine Frances Lozier.....1851–1891
Adeline Amanda Storm.....1827–1895 — John Daniell 1821–1902
Rachel Hopkins .....1775–1860 — Lewis Kniffen Storm.....1769–1840
John Hopkins .....1735–1823 —

BENNETT DE BEIXEDON

Born April 29, 1889. Elected June 12, 1918. .....

Daniel Kingsland DeBeixedon.1851– — Sarah Bennett 1861–1899
Julia Augusta Rogers.....1828–1899 — Edward Fremaux DeBeixedon.1819–1885
Jane Kingsland .....1802–1876 — Samuel Henry Rogers.....1796–1875
Cornelius Kingsland .....1768–1815 — Abigail Cock 1779–1863

EDWARD FREMAUX DE BIEXEDON

Born January 26, 1868. Elected June 12, 1918. .....

Julia Augusta Rogers.....1828–1899 — Edward Fremaux De Beixedon.1819–1885
Jane Kingsland .....1802–1876 — Samuel Henry Rogers.....1796–1875
Cornelius Kingsland .....1768–1815 — Abigail Cock 1779–1863

LOUIS EFFINGHAM DE FOREST

Born October 25, 1891. Elected February 28, 1916. .....

Louis Shepard de Forest.....1857– — Annie Coley Everit.....1867–
John William de Forest.....1826–1906 — Harriet Silliman Shepard.....1833–1878
John Hancock de Forest.....1776–1839 — Dotha Woodward 1786–1847
Benjamin de Forest.....1749–1784 — Mehetable Curtiss 1751–1830
Benjamin de Forest.....1716–1780 — Esther Beardsley 1723–1763
David de Forest.....1669–1721 — Martha Blagge .....
Isaac de Forest.....1616–1674 — Sarah du Trieux..... –1692
Jesse de Forest..... –1624 — Marie du Cloux.....
Jean de Forest..... — Anne Maillard ..... –1640
Melchior de Forest..... –1571? – Catherine du Fosset..... –1579

EDWIN HOOPER DENBY

Born February 9, 1873. Elected October 30, 1922. .....

Edwin Robinson Denby.....1834–1875 — Laura Hooper Denby.....1838–
Sarah Jane Harvey..... –1840 — Nathaniel Denby 1798–1845
Magdalen Hawkins .....1775– — Matthew Harvey .....
Martha Borden .....1744–1822 — Benjamin Hawkins 1732–1779
Benjamin Borden .....1715–1753 — Magdalen Woods .....
Benjamin Borden .....1675–1758 — Zerviah Borden .....
Benjamin Borden .....1649–1728 — Abigail Grover ..... –1720
Richard Borden .....1595–1671 — Jane Fowle 1604–1688

EDWARD DE WITT, JR.

Born February 19, 1898. Elected April 28, 1919. .....

Edward DeWitt* .....1863– — Lillian Gray 1866–
Julian Foster DeWitt.....1841–1883 — Ellen Tiffany 1842–
George Gosman DeWitt.....1808–1891 — Julia Foster 1815–1899
Peter De Witt.....1780–1851 — Jenat Gosman 1789–1883
John De Witt.....1752–1808 — Catharine Van Vliet.....1755?–1804
Petrus De Witt.....1722–1790 — Rachel Radcliff 1723–1794
Tjerck De Witt.....1683–1762 — Ann Pawling 1687–1738
Andries De Witt.....1657–1710 — Jannetje Egbertse 1664–1733
Tjerck Claeszen DeWitt.....1620–1700 — Barbara Andriese ..... –1714

FREDERICK DWIGHT

Born September 30, 1873. Elected March 4, 1918. .....

Antoinette Raymond McMullen.1845– — Frederick Augustus Dwight...1842–1916
James McMullen .....1820–1893 — Amelia Antoinette Hoyt.....1818–1896
Nancy Chestney .....1782–1845 — Andrew McMullen 1775–

HENRY RUTHERFORD DWIGHT

Born September 26, 1871. Elected March 4, 1918. .....

Antoinette Raymond McMullen.1845– — Frederick Augustus Dwight...1842–1916
James McMullen .....1820–1893 — Amelia Antoinette Hoyt.....1818–1896
Nancy Chestney .....1782–1845 — Andrew McMullen 1775–

NEWBOLD LE ROY EDGAR

Born August 8, 1863. Elected February 26, 1917. .....

Newbold Edgar* .....1820–1869 — Caroline LeRoy Appleton.....1840-1911
William Edgar .....1786–1823 — Cornelia LeRoy 1788–1860
William Edgar .....1739?–1820 — Isabella White .....1754?–1793

GEORGE WILLIAM ELY, II

Born June 15, 1895. Elected February 28, 1921. .....

Lilian Easton Kissam.....1869– — Henry Bidwell Ely.....1866–1911
Jonas Butler Kissam.....1838–1917 — Cornelia Burrowes Bartlett...1848–
James Brooks Kissam .....1811–1885 — Mary Margaret Butler.....1811–1884
Benjamin Kissam .....1782–1831 — Mary Atkinson 1787–1849
Daniel Kissam .....1739–1812 — Mary Betts 1745–1800
Joseph Kissam .....1705– — Deborah Whitehead .....
Daniel Kissam .....1669–1752 — Elizabeth Coombs 1673–1736
John Kissam .....1644– — Susannah Thorne .....

ROBERT DOUGLASS EWELL

Born April 29, 1891. Elected October 30, 1922. .....

Marietta Gibson .....1866– — James Levi Ewell.....1860–
Caroline Luther Vandenburgh.1840–1920 — James Douglas Gibson.....1837–1921
Solon Vandenburgh .....1816–1883 — Mary Ett Powell.....1823–1867
Nicholas W. Vandenburgh.... –1879 — Jane Collens ..... –1840
Catherine Waldron .....1747–1835 — Nicholas W. Vandenburgh.... –1809
Cornelius Waldron .....1705–1756 — Jannetie Van Ness.....
Peter Waldron .....1675–1725 — Tryntie Vandenburgh .....
William Waldron .....1647– — Engeltie Stoutenburgh .....
Resolved Waldron .....1610–1690 — Rebecca Hendricks .....

RUFUS CRANE FINCH

Born August 1, 1877. Elected May 2, 1921. .....

Annie Ridley Crane.....1851– — Edward Lucius Finch.....1845–
Anne Maria Ridley.....1827–1905 — Rufus Erastus Crane.....1815–1867
John Ridley* .....1795–1865 — Maria Robinson 1800–1857
John Ridley ..... — Catharine Ritter .....

SCHUYLER FISHER

Born November 16, 1887. Elected October 30, 1922. .....

John Henry Fisher.....1859–1918 — Mary Morange 1866–
Robert William Fisher.....1830–1902 — Sarah Elizabeth Clawson.....1833–1910
Maria Elizabeth Anspake.....1799–1850 — Robert Fisher 1799–1875
Catharine Bogardus .....1763– — Frederick Anspake 1768–
John Bogardus .....1728– — Polly DuBois .....
Cornelius Bogardus, Jr..... –1707 — Rachel De Witt..... –1739
Cornelius Bogardus, Sr.....1640–1666 — Helena Teller 1645–1707
Everadus Bogardus ..... –1647 — Anneke Jans ..... –1668

HENRY FLETCHER

Born September 29, 1877. Elected March 1, 1920. .....

Ida Sharpe .....1851– — George Harley Fletcher.....1852–
William Sharpe, Jr.....1816–1893 — Hannah Keeney 1819–1885
Jane Kruse (Kruser).....1796?– — James Sharp 1791–
John Kruse (Croeser).....1760– — Jemima Simonson .....1764?–
Abraham Kruser (Croeser)...1733–1770 — Antje Simonson 1733–
Cornelius Croeser .....1705– — Helena Van Tuyl.....1709–
Gerret Croeser .....1672– — Beleetje De Groot.....
Gerret Dircksen Croeser.....1635?– — Neeltje Jans .....1640?–

BENJAMIN SHERMAN FOWLER

BORN January 2, 1875. ELECTED June 12, 1918. .....

Charles Rowland Fowler.....1843–1906 — Cornelia Louisa Sherman.....1846–
Margaret Westervelt .....1817–1889 — John Fowler 1816–1855
Jacob Westervelt .....1794–1881 — Elizabeth Westervelt 1794–1876
Willem Westervelt .....1771–1841 — Belitje Quackenbush 1773–1815
Daniel Westervelt .....1748–1777 — Margrietje Christie .....
Jan Westervelt .....1722-1799 — Jannetje Haring .....
Kasparus Westervelt .....1694– — Aeltie Bongeart .....
Roelof Westervelt .....1659– — Orsolena (Wesselena) Stymets
Lubbert Lubbertson van Westervelt ..... –1686? – Geesie (Grace) Roelofse.....

JAMES LIVINGSTON FREEBORN

BORN February 8, 1871. ELECTED November 7, 1918. .....

Eliza Crawford Livingston....1827–1891 — William Freeborn 1824–1908
Peter Robert Livingston.....1788–1859 — Jane Thorn 1790–1859
Walter Tryon Livingston.....1772–1827 — Eliza Platner 1770–1796
Peter Robert Livingston.....1737–1794 — Margaret Livingston 1738–1809
Robert Livingston .....1708–1790 — Maria Thong 1711–1765
Philip Livingston .....1686–1749 — Catherine Van Brugh.....1689–1756
Robert Livingston .....1654–1728 — Alida Schuyler 1656–1729

ALBERT ZABRISKIE GRAY

BORN July 15, 1881. ELECTED March 19, 1923. .....

John Clinton Gray.....1844–1915 — Henrietta Pauline Gunther.... –1883
Susan Maria Zabriskie.....1814–1904 — John Alexander Clinton Gray.1815–1898
George Zabriskie .....1790–1849 — Susan Van Campen Romeyn...1790–1868
Albert Zabriskie .....1766–1792 — Frances Nicoll 1764–1832
Annetje Terhune .....1730– — Joost Zabriskie 1723–
Catalina Kip .....1708– — Dirck Terhune 1702–
Nicasius Kip .....1664–1713 — Antje Breyant .....
Anna de Sille.....1639– — Hendrick Kip .....
Nicasius de Sille.....1610– — Cornelia Meulmans .....

ARTHUR ROMEYN GRAY

BORN December 30, 1875. ELECTED March 19, 1923. .....

George Zabriskie Gray.....1838–1889 — Kate Forrest 1841–1905
Susan Maria Zabriskie.....1814–1904 — John Alexander Clinton Gray..1815–1898
George Zabriskie .....1790–1849 — Susan Van Campen Romeyn..1790–1868
Albert Zabriskie .....1766–1792 — Frances Nicoll 1764–1832
Annetje Terhune .....1730– — Joost Zabriskie 1723–
Catalina Kip .....1708– — Dirck Terhune 1702–
Nicasius Kip .....1664–1713 — Antje Breyant .....
Anna de Sille.....1639– — Hendrick Kip .....
Nicasius de Sille.....1610– — Cornelia Meulmans .....

MORRIS GROVES

Born November 27, 1875. Elected April 28, 1919. .....

Mary Dominick .....1843– — George M. Groves.....1816–1886
James William Dominick.....1816–1880 — Mary Day Wells.....1821–1894
James William Dominick.....1775–1852 — Phebe Cock 1777–1830
George Dominick .....1739–1832 — Elizabeth Blanchard 1738–1826

ALBERT EDWARD GUNTHER, JR.

Born February 25, 1887. Elected March 1, 1920. .....

Emma Seymour .....1861–1917 — Albert Edward Gunther.....1860–1918
William Seymour, Jr.*.....1818–1882 — Jane Rice Schmelzel.....1820–1869
William Seymour .....1795–1866 — Jane Bradt 1797–1832
Truman Seymour .....1760–1812 — Zabiah Packard 1768–1856
Timothy Seymour .....1728– — Lydia Kellogg .....
Timothy Seymour .....1696– — Rachel Alleyn .....
John Seymour .....1666– —
John Seymour ..... — Mary Watson .....
Richard Seymour ..... –1655 — Mary ———.....

PERCY LAWRENCE HANCE

Born July 20, 1889. Elected February 26, 1923. .....

John Atkinson Hance*.....1854– — Irene Louise Plume.....1863–
Mary Lawrence Deall.....1818–1890 — William Edward Hance.....1818–1858
Samuel Deall .....1784–1820 — Catharine Johnson 1784–1846
Samuel Deall .....1760–1823 — Sarah Lawrence 1763–1845
Samuel Deall .....1713–1778 — Elizabeth Arthur 1726–1777

EDWARD WYCKOFF HARRIS

Born October 5, 1861. Elected November 3, 1919. .....

Hannah Virginia Wyckoff.....1837–1916 — Tracy Hyde Harris.....1834–1869
Cornelius Wyckoff .....1803–1872 — Caroline Bergen 1808–1894
Jacob Wyckoff .....1762–1833 — Lydia Wyckoff 1764–1842
Arthur Wyckoff .....1717–1784 — Nelly Crinser 1720–1788
Peter Wyckoff ..... –1778 — Elizabeth Van Pelt.....
Cornelius Pieterse Wyckoff... –1746 — Gertrude Van Arsdale.....
Peter Claessen Wyckoff.....1627–1695 — Gretie Van Ness.....

SIDNEY HARRIS

Born February 15, 1866. Elected October 29, 1917. Died February 25, 1923.

Miriam Doughty Coles.....1834– — Sidney Smith Harris.....1832–1892
Butler Coles .....1797–1840 — Julia Ann Weeks.....1802–1893
Nathaniel Coles .....1763–1824 — Elizabeth Townsend .....
Nathaniel Coles .....1734–1814 — Hannah Butler ..... –1838
Wright Coles .....1704–1765 — Sarah Birdsall 1712–1799
Nathaniel Coles .....1640– — Deborah Wright .....
Robert Coles ..... –1651 — Mary Hawxhurst .....

HENRY STANLEY HASKINS

Born June 28, 1875. Elected April 29, 1918. .....

Henry Cushing Haskins.....1847– — Ellen F. Stanley.....1848–
Sarah Barton Chase.....1826–1904 — William Henry Haskins.....1821–1877
Thomas Chase .....1802– — Mercy Fenno Barton.....1808–1835
Thomas Chase .....1782–1844 —
Thomas Chase .....1755– — Bessie Luce .....
Jedediah Mayhew .....1733– — Samuel Chase 1734–
Thomas Mayhew .....1710–1759 — Lydia ——— .....
Pain Mayhew .....1677–1761 — Mary Rankin ..... –1753
Matthew Mayhew ..... — Mary ——— .....

EDWARD HUNT HERZOG

Born September 17, 1873. Elected March 1, 1920. .....

Fanny Rose Hunt.....1837–1893 — Adrien Herzog 1841–1889
John Hale Hunt.....1804–1874? – Ann Doran .....
Sanford Hunt .....1777–1849 — Fanny Rose .....
Gad Hunt .....1749–1806 — Elizabeth Woodward .....

ERNEST PETER HOES

Born November 26, 1876. Elected February 28, 1921. .....

Pierre Van Buren Hoes.....1844–1904 — Anna Miller 1845–1916
Henrietta Myers .....1815–1889 — Peter Swart Hoes.....1815–1882
Charlotte Bailey .....1796–1848 — Mordecai Myers 1776–1870
William Bailey .....1763–1840 — Hannah Hegeman 1773–1798
John Bailey .....1732–1806 — Altie Van Wyck.....1740–1807
John Bayley ..... — Mary Terbush .....
John Bayley ..... —
Nicholas Bayley ..... —

CHARLES ADAMS HOLDER

Born November 2, 1872. Elected March 4, 1918. .....

Harriet Hall Valentine.....1848– — Charles H. Holder.....1838–1802
Susannah Devoe .....1816–1889 — Lemuel Valentine 1817–1883
John Devoe .....1785–1855 — Sophia Farrington 1787–1876
John Devoe* .....1756–1824 — Rebecca Devoe 1760–1841
Frederick Devoe (DeVooe)..1710–1780 — Jane Doty .....
Frederick Devoe, Jr.....1684–1753 — Hester Dykman ..... –1719
Frederick DeVeaux .....1645–1730 — Hester Terneur ..... –1721

LOUIS du PONT IRVING

Born October 22, 1883. Elected February 27, 1922. .....

Alexander Duer Irving.....1842–1910 — Ellen Eugenie du Pont.....1843–1907
Pierre Paris Irving.....1806– — Anna Henrietta Duer.....1807–
Ebenezer Irving* .....1776–1868 — Elizabeth Kip 1784–1827
William Irving .....1731–1807 — Sarah Sanders 1738–1817

LINCOLN ISHAM

BORN June 6, 1892. ELECTED February 28, 1921. .....

Charles Isham* .....1853–1919— Mary Lincoln 1869–
Julia Burhans .....1827– — William Bradley Isham.....1827–
Benjamin Peck Burhans.....1798–1875 — Rebecca Wickes 1800–1863
Johannis Burhans .....1776–1859 — Clarissa Peck 1784–1866
Cornelius Burhans .....1746–1827 — Margriet Van Leuven.....1784–1804
Johannes Burhans .....1709–1794 — Jennetje Newkirk 1714–
Johannes Burhans .....1682–1720 — Margriet Leg 1684–
Jan Burhans ..... –1708 — Helena Traphagen ..... –1732
Jacob Burhans ..... –1677 —

JOHN SCHERMERHORN JACOBUS

BORN September 4, 1861. ELECTED April 18, 1923. .....

Rebecca Stevens Schermerhorn. 1830–1915 — Samuel Medlar Jacobus.....1831–1888
Horatio Schermerhorn .....1805–1886 — Sarah Dunscomb Strobel.....1810–1890
John Peter Schermerhorn.....1775–1831 — Rebecca Hodgson Stevens.....1780–1813
Peter Schermerhorn .....1749–1826 — Elizabeth Bussing 1752–1809

LAWRENCE MERTON JAY *

BORN April 15, 1878. ELECTED March 4, 1918. .....

Sarah Blue .....1846– — Marion Jacobs 1847–
Peter Blue .....1818–1906 — Eliza Jane Enos.....1820–1904
Ezekiel Blue .....1783– — Mary Briggs 1791–
Peter Blue .....1752– — Mary ——.....1759–
Jane Nevius .....1722–1783 — Frederick Blue (Blau).....
Pieter Nevius .....1695–1768 — Altje Ten Eyck 1694–
Pieter Nevius .....1663–1740 — Janetje Roelofse Schenck.....1665–1684
Joannes Nevius ..... –1672 — Adriaentje Bleijck ..... –168–

* Name legally changed from Jacobs to Jay, 1923.

EDWIN CORNELL JAMESON

BORN April 17, 1864. ELECTED April 29, 1918. .....

Ann Eliza Meserole.....1832–1897 — Charles M. Jameson.....1823–1905
Maria Schenck .....1805–1875 — John Meserole ..... –1843
Teunis Schenck .....1767–1842 — Gertrude Cornell 1778–1860
Teunis Schenck .....1723–1806 — Catherine ——.....1728–1793
Peter Schenck .....abt. 1700–1736 — Elizabeth Luquer .....
Johannes Schenck .....1656–1748 — Maria Magdalena de Haes....1660–1729

EVERETT COLGATE JESSUP

BORN September 11, 1887. ELECTED October 30, 1922. .....

Benjamin A. Jessup.....1854– — Mary Caroline Nesmith.....1856–
Benjamin T. Jessup.....1813–1900 — Catherine Emily Johnson.....1819–1862
Abraham Jessup .....1773–1855 — Phebe Holliday .....
Silvanus Jessup .....1737–1812 — Abigail Randall ..... –1804
Jonathan Jessup .....1707–1757 — Sarah ——.....
Edward Jessup .....1663–1732 — Elizabeth Hyde 1669–1747
Edward Jessup ..... –1666 — Elizabeth ——.....

TRACY AYRES JOHNSON

Born January 9, 1879. Elected April 28, 1919. .....

Katharine Macomb Tracy....1848–1900 — Edward Augustus Johnson....1842–1902
Maria Francis Wilson.....1816–1855 — Frederick Tracy 1814–1864
Anne Macomb .....1788–1873 — William Wilson 1779–1829
Alexander Macomb .....1748–1831 — Catherine Navarre 1757–1789
John Gordon Macomb (McComb) .....1717–1796 — Jane Gordon .....

WALTER RYSAM JONES

Born October 7, 1887. Elected March 2, 1914. .....

Walter Mott Jones.....1854–1902 — Ellen Shepherd Van Cleef.....1864–
Samuel A. Jones.....1819–1901 — Mary Esther Mott.....1827–1898
John H. Jones.....1785–1859 — Loretta Hewlett 1791–1838
John Jones .....1755–1819 — Hannah Hewlett 1762–1850
William Jones .....1708–1779 — Phoebe Jackson 1715–1800
Thomas Jones .....1665–1713 — Freelove Townsend 1674–1726

JOSEPH DE FOREST JUNKIN, JR.

Born November 9, 1879. Elected May 1, 1922. .....

Joseph de Forest Junkin.....1855– — Mary Robinson McCord.....1854–
Jeanne Wakeman de Forest..1832–1909 — George Junkin 1827–1902
William Carrol de Forest....1797–1844 — Zilpha Caroline Wakeman.....1801–1843
Samuel de Forest .....1758–1837 — Mary Curtis ..... –1840
Joseph de Forest .....1731–1777 — Susannah Mills .....
Samuel de Forest .....1704–1777 — Abigail Peat 1707–1776
David de Forest .....1669–1721 — Martha Blagge 1677–1740
Isaac de Forest .....1616–1674 — Sarah du Trieux.....?1624–1692

HENRY SNYDER KISSAM

Born February 22, 1866. Elected February 26, 1917. .....

Benjamin Adrian Kissam.....1836–1907 — Sara Amelia Snyder.....1837–1906
James Brooks Kissam.....1811–1885 — Mary Margaret Butler 1811–1884
Benjamin Kissam .....1782–1831 — Mary Atkinson 1787–1849
Daniel Kissam .....1739–1812 — Mary Betts 1745–1800
Joseph Kissam .....1705– — Deborah Whitehead .....
Daniel Kissam .....1669–1752 — Elizabeth Coombs 1673–1736
John Kissam .....1644– — Susannah Thorne .....

ROBERT GETTY LANGDON

Born November 22, 1870. Elected May 2, 1921. .....

Annie E. Getty.....1842– — Philander Curtis Langdon.....1832–1895
Robert Getty .....1810–1864 — Margaret E. Elliott.....1812–1846
James Getty .....1778–1853 — Nancy Gregg 1778–1874
Robert Getty .....1755–1829 — Agnes Lyttle 1756–1778

DANIEL LATHROP LAWTON

Born December 28, 1886. Elected October 30, 1922. .....

Jeannie Wilson Lathrop	1859–	George Perkins Lawton*	1847–
Harriet Monteath Wilson	1833–1913	Daniel Shields Lathrop	1825–1883
James Alexander Wilson	1808–1872	Jane Harriet Monteath	1807–1883
Sarah Fonda	1773–1835	Joseph Wilson	1765–1838
Abraham Dow Fonda	1733–1799	Hendricke Lansing	1748–
Dow Fonda	1701–	Anna Van Nes	1710–
Catholyntje de Forest	1694–1743	Gerrit Van Nes	1681–
Philip DeForest	1652–1727	Tryntje Kip	1656–
Isaac de Forest	1616–1674	Sarah Du Trieux	?1624–1692

GEORGE PERKINS LAWTON

Born August 19, 1847. Elected May 1, 1922. .....

Anthony Lawton	1816–1893	Mary Wilkinson	1812–1885
Robert Lawton	1772–1853	Sarah Anthony	1777–1850
Mercy Easton	1740–1831	Robert Lawton	1732–1819
James Easton	1710–	Wait Coggeshall	1718–
Sarah Hazard		Stephen Easton	1682–
Thomas Hazard	1658–1746	Susannah Nichols	1662–1746
Robert Hazard	1639–1710	Mary Brownell	–1739
Thomas Hazard	1610–1680		

GEORGE ONDERDONK LINKLETTER

Born June 25, 1880. Elected April 18, 1923. .....

Annie Brinkerhoff Onderdonk	1839–1885	Justus Onderdonk Linkletter	1835–1904
Horatio Gates Onderdonk	1808–1886	Elizabeth Schenck Onderdonk	1804–1857
Joseph Onderdonk	1766–1852	Dorothy Montfort	1767–1848
Adrian Onderdonk	1726–1794	Maria Hegeman	1736–1794
Andries Onderdonk	1686–1758	Gertrude Lott	1678–1831
Andries Onderdonck	1653–1687	Maria Van Vliet	1648–
Adriaen Onderdonck	1605–1655	Maria Doughty	1618–

ROBERT FORSYTH LITTLE

Born May 14, 1874. Elected June 12, 1918. .....

Robert Forsyth Little	1844–1902	Julia Whiton	1844–1916
Charles Stryker Little	1813–1873	Isabella Forsyth	1812–1852
John Little	1772–1848	Sarah Case	1781–1849
Archibald Little	1720–1777/9	Sarah Wood	1728–

JOHNSTON LIVINGSTON

Born December 19, 1876. Elected February 26, 1917. .....

Robert Cambridge Livingston*	1847–1892	Maria Whitney	1851–
Robert Cambridge Livingston	1812–1879	Maria Bronson Murray	1815–1884
John Swift Livingston	1785–1867	Anna Maria Martina Thompson	1786–1838
Robert Cambridge Livingston	1746–1794	Alice Swift	1751–1816
Robert Livingston	1708–1790	Mary Thong	1711–1765
Philip Livingston	1686–1749	Catherine Van Brugh	1689–1756
Robert Livingston	1654–1728	Alida Schuyler	1656–1729
John Livingston	1603–1672	Janet Fleming	1613–1694
William Livingston	1576–1641	Agnes ———	–1617

JOHN TAYLOR LUQUEER

BORN May 30, 1889. ELECTED March 19, 1923. .....

John Jacob Taylor Luqueer...1852–1900 — Matilda Parsons Corning.....1861–
Robert Shiels Luqueer.....1817–1886 — Maria Louisa Taylor..... –1882
Francis Titus Luqueer.....1792–1860 — Mary Shiels .....
John Luquer .....1766–1797 — Cornelia Titus .....
Abraham Luquer .....1739–1823 — Catherine Cowenhoven 1749–
John Luquer ..... –1796 — Elizabeth Woertman 1700–1778
Abraham Luqueer ..... — Antoinette Duryea 1681–
Jan Lequie ..... –1713 — Rachel Dirks .....

HENRY OOTHOUT MILLIKEN

BORN January 30, 1884. ELECTED February 27, 1922. .....

Eliza Lentilhon Oothout.....1855–1884 — Thomas Kennedy Milliken....1845–
Henry Oothout .....1826–1882 — Josephine Julia Lentilhon.....1830–1869
John Oothout* .....1789–1858 — Maria Josephine Youle.....1796–1870
John Oothout .....1739–1804 — Magdalena Van de Water.....1754–1826
Jan Oothout .....1695–1739 — Catalina Van Deusen.....1697–1753
Hendrick Oothout .....1663–1739 — Caatje Volckertse Douw.....
Jan Janse Oothout..... –1695 — Hendrickje Cornelisse Van Ness .....

FREDERIC CARLOS MILLS

BORN February 3, 1871. ELECTED October 30, 1922. .....

Mary Anna Van Auken.....1844– — William Howard Mills.....1838–1904
Jesse Van Auken.....1791–1848 — Susan Adams 1797–1871
Elijah Van Auken.....1759–1837 — Katherine Westbrook 1767–1849
Daniel Van Auken.....1735– — Lea Kettle .....
Abraham Van Auken.....1699– — Jannetje DeWitt 1701–
Marinus Van Auken.....1655–
Jan Coster Van Auken.....

JOHN McKIM MINTON

BORN September 9, 1854. ELECTED October 29, 1917. .....

Charles A. Minton.....1825–1886 — Emily Grace Marriott.....1829–1911
Sophia Catherine Meyer.....1801–1895 — Charles Minton 1797–1852
Margaret Grim .....1762–1846 — John Meyer 1749–1817
David Grim .....1737–1826 — Maria E. Bocking.....1735–1779
Philip Grim .....1697–1760 — Margureta Daher 1692–1777

JOHN JACOB MORRIS

BORN May 16, 1854. ELECTED February 26, 1917. DIED December 15, 1922.

John Jacob Morris.....1821–1895 — Martha Westerfield 1821–
Peter Morris .....1794–1876 — Sarah Kingsland .....
Jacob Marius (Morris).....1755–1797 — Mary Van Riper.....
Sylvester Marius .....1709–1783 — Femmetje Bergen .....
Mary Salisbury .....1678– — Jacob Marius .....
Sylvester Salisbury ..... — Elizabeth Beck .....

CHARLES KING MORRISON

BORN June 24, 1867. ELECTED April 28, 1918. DIED October 18, 1920.

Lucy Anne King.....1844– — George Austin Morrison.....1832–1916
Sarah Coe McCullen.....1816–1891 — Esek Clarke King.....1799–1883
Eve De Camp.....1788–1832 — Robert McCullen 1786–1827
Henry De Camp.....1763–1853 — Elizabeth Frair 1768–1830
Gideon De Camp.....1727– — Christian Giddeman .....
Gideon De Camp.....1683– — Henrietta Ellis .....
Lawrence De Camp..... — Elsie De Mandeville.....

HENRY ROWLAND MYGATT

BORN May 14, 1887. ELECTED February 28, 1921. .....

Daniel S. D. Mygatt.....1864–1888 — Minnie H. Clapp.....1856–
John T. Mygatt.....1836–1912 — Mary S. Dickinson.....1838–1914
Henry R. Mygatt.....1810–1875 — E. Maria Tracy.....1816–1895
Henry Mygatt .....1783– — Sally S. Washburn.....
Noadiah Mygatt .....1760–1844 — Clarissa Lynes .....
Eli Mygatt .....1742–1807 — Abigail Starr .....

JOHN THORNLEY NEFF

BORN August 16, 1868. ELECTED May 2, 1921. .....

Harmanus Neff .....1831–1877 — Amanda Glading 1834–1918
Adeline King .....1809–1889 — Jacob Neff 1805–1839
Harmanus King .....1783–1855 — Katherine Batten 1785–1858
Daniel King ..... — Sarah Thorn 1752–
John King ..... — Susannah Cowgill .....
John King ..... — Elizabeth ——.....
Harmanus Koninck (King)... —

WILLIAM OOTHOUT

BORN August 6, 1856. ELECTED February 26, 1917. .....

William Oothout* .....1823–1899 — Jane Elizabeth Morgan.....
John Oothout* .....1789–1858 — Maria Josephine Youle.....1796–1870
John Oothout .....1739–1804 — Magdalena Van De Water....1754–1826
Jan Oothout .....1695–1739 — Catalina Van Deusen.....1697–1753
Hendrick Oothout .....1663–1739 — Caatje Volckertse Douw.....
Jan Janse Oothout..... –1695 — Hendrickje Cornelisse Van Ness .....

ARTHUR KITTREDGE PADDOCK

BORN October 12, 1895. ELECTED March 1, 1920. .....

Lizzie Anzoelette Murphy.....1853– — Eugene Hiram Paddock.....1844–1912
William D. Murphy.....1796–1877 — Ann Letitia Goodliff.....1813–1885
Lydia Cornish .....1767–1804 — John S. Murphy.....1769–1825
Benjamin Cornish .....1717–1767 — Amy Bailey ..... –1802
Benjamin Cornish .....1652–1736 — Elizabeth Way .....
Thomas Cornish ..... –1662—

LESLIE RICHARD PALMER

Born February 20, 1877. Elected March 4, 1918. .....

Richard H. Palmer	1849–1913	Anna Dickinson	1854–
Hunter Palmer	1805–1882	Catherine Jennings	1814–1877
Richard Palmer	1778–1855	Catherine Daris	1778–1869
Richard Palmer	–1807	Elizabeth Hunter	–1821
Thomas Palmer	—		
John Palmer	—		
Sylvanus Palmer	–1741	—	
Samuel Palmer	—		
William Palmer	–1670	—	

WILLIAM HENRY DANNAT PELL

Born December 23, 1888. Elected April 28, 1919. .....

Charles Elliott Pell*	1843–1907	Josephine Delano	1855–1918
Charles Shute Pell	1817–1874	Mary Anna Elliott	1822–1879
Abijah Pell	–1826	Mary Baldwin	
James Pell	1743–	Ann Fowler	
Thomas Pell	1704–	Dorothy Ward	
Thomas Pell	1676–1739	Anna ——	
John Pell	1643–1702	Rachel Pinckney	

CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY

Born August 7, 1885. Elected February 28, 1921. .....

James Henry Pinkney*	1840–1920	Henrietta Swann	1856–
James Henry Pinkney	1810–1880	Rachael Ann Hawes	1815–1869
William Henry Pinkney	1782–1850	Hannah Bertine	1789–1843
Henry Pinckney	1756–1786	Esther Coutant	
William Pinckney	1737–1802	Freelove Townsend	1740–1822
Thomas Pinckney	1683–	Elizabeth Chappel	
Thomas Pinckney	1661–1732	—	
Philip Pinckney	—		

FREDERICK SUYDAM POLHEMUS

Born March 23, 1897. Elected February 26, 1923. .....

James Suydam Polhemus*	1856–	Ida Bell Wagner	1859–
Eliza Broadhead Heyer	1815–1901	Abraham Polhemus	1812–1857
Jane Suydam	–1856	Isaac Heyer	
Hendrick Suydam	1735–1818	Phebe Skidmore	1745–1832
John Suydam	–1783?	Jannetje Van Sickelin	1711–
Ryck Suydam	1675–1741	Jannetje ———	
Hendrick Rycken	–1701	Ida Jacobs	

THOMAS LYNCH RAYMOND

Born April 26, 1875. Elected April 30, 1917. .....

Thomas Lynch Raymond	1830–1893	Eugenia A. Launitz	1845–1914
Samuel Graesbeeck Raymond*	1797–1850	Anna Maria Nicoll	1800–1841
Andrew Raymond	1755–1818	Ann Lynch	1764–1821
Samuel Raymond	1724–1779	Abigail Bates	1730–1780

GEORGE ROWLAND READ

Born July 30, 1849. Elected March 19, 1923. .....

George Washington Read.....1813–1882 — Rowland Augusta Curtis.....1829–1860
Henry Wooden Read.....1781–1866 — Lucy Bancroft 1788–
Isaac Read .....1750–1821 — Martha ———.....1756–1805

NEWBURY FROST READ

Born December 28, 1887. Elected February 26, 1923. .....

Louise Carll Frost.....1853–1902 — George Rowland Read.....1849–
Jacob Frost .....1808–1862 — Sarah Titus 1817–1898
Caleb Frost .....1749–1830 — Sarah Halstead 1768–1831
Joseph Frost .....1714–1774 — Martha Cock ..... –1756
Wright Frost .....1676–1738 — Mary Underhill 1677–1751
William Frost ..... –1719 — Rebecca Wright .....

CORNELIUS WAGSTAFF REMSEN

Born June 25, 1882. Elected November 3, 1919. Died July 9, 1920.

Phoenix Remsen* .....1846–1922 — Sarah Louisa Wagstaff.....
Henry Rutgers Remsen.....1809–1874 — Elizabeth Waldron Phoenix...
Henry Remsen .....1762–1843 — Elizabeth De Peyster.....1787–1826
Henry Remsen .....1736–1792 — Cornelia Dickenson 1744–1816
Hendrick Remsen .....1708–1771 — Catalina Remsen 1703–1784
Rem Remsen .....1685–1752 — Dorothy .....
Rem Remsen .....1657–1724 — Marretje Vanderbier .....
Rem Janse Vander Beeck..... –1681 — Jannette Rapalye ..... –1629

PHILIP RHINELANDER, 2ND

Born March 16, 1895. Elected November 1, 1920. .....

T. J. Oakley Rhinelander*....1859– — Edith Cruger Sands.....
William Rhinelander* .....1827–1908 — Matilda Cruger Oakley..... –1914
William Christopher Rhinelander* .....1790–1878 — Mary Rogers .....
William Rhinelander .....1752–1825 — Mary Robert 1755–1837

WILLIAM LATHROP RICH, JR.

Born April 2, 1890. Elected March 1, 1920. .....

William Lathrop Rich.....1857– — Ann Shaw 1867–
Helen Mary Peabody.....1827–1887 — Josiah Rich 1811–1886
Richard Henry Peabody.....1795–1855 — Elizabeth Van Buren Pope....1800–1871
Phebe Penoyer .....1769–1855 — Adriel Peabody 1771–1810
Joseph Penoyer .....1734–1815—

CHARLES LAWRENCE RIKER

Born March 27, 1873. Elected October 29, 1917. .....

John Lawrence Riker*.....1830– — Mary Jackson 1835–
John Lawrence Riker.....1787–1861 — Lavinia Smith 1795–1875
Samuel Riker .....1743–1823 — Anna Lawrence 1749–1833
Andrew Riker .....1699–1763 — Jane Berrien 1702–1775
Abraham Riker .....1655–1746 — Grietje Van Buytenhuysen....1661–1732
Abraham Riker .....1615?–1689 — Grietje Harmensen .....

WILLIAM POE ROOME

Born March 22, 1841. Elected November 1, 1920. .....

John Lewis Roome.....1819–1869 — Lydia King Poe.....
Jacob Peter Roome.....1766–1843 — Nelly Hoagland .....
Peter Roome .....1738–1778 — Rachel DeGroot .....
John Roome .....1694–1756 — Susannah Le Chevalier.....1695–
Peter Willemse Roome..... –1729 — Hester Van Gelder.....1662–1729

DE WITT ROOSA

Born November 10, 1850. Elected April 28, 1919. .....

Hiram Roosa .....1824–1879 — Lamira Elizabeth DeWitt.....1818–1893
Andries L. Roosa.....1803–1826 — Tryntje Van Wagenen Sahler.1801–1870
Levi Roosa .....1770–1832 — Catherine Hoffman .....
Andries Roosa .....1721– — Maria Schoonmaker 1733–
Jan Roosa .....1692– — Maria DeWitt 1693–1763
Jan Roosa .....1651– — Hellogand Willemse Van Buren
Aldert Heymanse Roosa..... –1679 — Wyntje Arians .....

WILLIAM HAMILTON RUSSELL

Born January 18, 1896. Elected March 19, 1923. .....

William Hamilton Russell.....1856–1907 — Florence Lucretia Sands.....1875–
Helen Rutherfurd Watts..... –1906 — Archibald Russell 1811–1871
Anna Rutherfurd .....1794–1876 — John Watts 1786–1831
John Rutherfurd .....1760–1840 — Helena Morris 1762–1840
Catherine Alexander .....1727–1801 — Walter Rutherfurd 1723–1804
Mary (Spratt) Provost.....1694–1760 — James Alexander 1693–1756
Maria de Peyster.....1659–1700 — John Spratt ..... –1696
Johannes de Peyster.....1620–1685 — Cornelia Lubberts .....

GODDARD WELD SAUNDERS

Born February 13, 1900. Elected February 28, 1921. .....

Florence Fuller .....1867– — Henry Rowland Saunders.....1865–
Henry Weld Fuller.....1830–1892 — Sara R. Ladd.....1830–1901
Frederick Augustus Fuller....1806–1848 — Catherine M. Weston.....1810–1854
Esther Gould .....1785–1866 — Henry Weld Fuller.....1784–1841
Benjamin Gould .....1751–1841 — Grizzel Apthorp Flagg.....1753–1827

JAMES HENRY SCHMELZEL, JR.

Born October 24, 1895. Elected February 26, 1917. .....

James Henry Schmelzel*.....1861– — Anna Louise Gillies.....1864–
George J. Schmelzel*.....1816–1868 — Catherine Louisa Ridabock....1821–1895
John Blazius Schmelzel*.....1790–1864 — Jane Ostheim 1796–1876
George Schmelzel .....1749–1816 — Anna Maria Wolhaven.....1751–1836
John Christopher Schmelzel...1718–1766 —

CHARLES HITCHCOCK SHERRILL

Born April 13, 1867. Elected November 7, 1918. .....

Sarah Fulton Wynkoop.....1829–1897 — Charles Hitchcock Sherrill....1814–1887
Jefferson Wynkoop .....1801–1885 — Jane Scott Shaw.....1801–1884
Peter Wynkoop .....1755–1835 — Margaret Quackenbos 1765–1851
Dirck Wynkoop .....1732–1796 — Tjaatje Wynkoop 1731–1757
Evert Wynkoop .....1709–1757 — Araantje Schepmoes 1706–1779
Cornelius Evert Wynkoop....1684–1717 — Barbara Matthysze Keuren....1685–1721
Evert Wynkoop .....1665–1746 — Gertrude Elmendorf .....
Cornelius Wynkoop ..... –1676 — Maria Janse Langedyck..... –1679

HENRY SILLCOCKS

Born July 10, 1876. Elected October 30, 1916. .....

Mary A. Wyckoff.....1838–1904 — Warren Scott Sillcocks.....1833–1903
Simon Peter Wyckoff.....1802–1884 — Mary A. Dutcher.....1803–1874
Gertrude Nevius .....1771– — Peter Wyckoff .....
Lucas Nevius .....1724–1783 — Mayche Cornell 1729–1795
Martinus Nevius .....1693–1766 — Willemptje Lucasse Van Voorhees 1694–1766
Pieter Nevius .....1663–1740 — Janetje Roelofse Schenck.....1665–1684
Joannes Nevius .....1627–1672 — Adrientje Bleijck ..... –168–

AUGUSTUS HEWLETT SKILLIN

Born December 22, 1871. Elected February 28, 1921. .....

Edward Skillin .....1836–1892 — Georgiana D. Hewlett.....1844–1918
S. Amelia Thorne .....1817–1860 — Simeon DeWitt Skillin.....1808–1872
Samuel Thorne .....1755?–1836 — Sarah Searing 1789–1858

LEE THOMPSON SMITH

Born October 18, 1886. Elected February 28, 1921. .....

Frank Wilder Smith.....1854– — Nellie Magdalene Thompson..1859–
Martha Wilder .....1831–1906 — Chauncey Pinney Smith.....1826–1900
Prudence Wells .....1792–1873 — Jedediah Wilder 1792–1867
Henry Wells .....1763–1829 — Rebecca Collins 1770–1846
Joseph Wells .....1725–1819 — Thankful Shaler 1727–1810
Thomas Wells .....1694–1760 — Elizabeth Merrill 1686–1770

EUGENE SOUTHACK

BORN March 11, 1862. ELECTED October 31, 1921. .....

John William Southack.....1807–1882— Maria Louisa Clapp.....1819–1882
Cyprian Southack .....1784–1860— Sarah Knowlton 1784–1814
Cyprian Southack .....1741–1805— Ann Gibbs 1750–1817
John Southack .....1713–1795— Elizabeth Bacon .....
Cyprian Southack .....1662–1745— Elizabeth Foye 1670–1741

MORTON BURR STELLE

BORN May 10, 1877. ELECTED May 2, 1921. .....

Morton Burr Stelle.....1848–1919— Rosa Whiting 1850–1920
Edward Barnes Stelle.....1806–1872— Adelaide St. Margueret Hopkinson 1811–1889
Pontius Delare Stelle.....1763–1826— Beulah Burr 1767–1851
Pontius Stelle .....1701–1770— Rachael Barnes 1717–1783
Gabriel Stelle .....1685–1738— Elizabeth Wooley 1685–1723
Poncet Stelle .....1645– — Eugenie Legereau .....

WILLIAM RHINELANDER STEWART, JR.

BORN December 22, 1888. ELECTED October 29, 1917. .....

William Rhinelander Stewart*.1852– — Annie McKee Armstrong.....1866–
Lispenard Stewart .....1809–1867— Mary Rogers Rhinelander.....1822–1893
Sarah Lispenard .....1783–1831— Alexander L. Stewart.....1775–1838
Anthony Lispenard .....1739–1806— Sarah Barclay 1745-1806
Leonard Lispenard .....1715–1790— Elsie Rutgers 1720–
Anthony Lispenard .....1683–1758— Elizabeth Huygens De Kleyn..1688–
Antoine L'Espenard .....1643–1696— Abeltje ———.....

HAROLD WILLIAM STIMPSON

BORN April 10, 1880. ELECTED March 19, 1923. .....

William Henry Stimpson.....1855– — Winifred Estelle Simmons....1858–
Robert Wrightington Stimpson.1828-1865— Julia Ann Hobart.....1830–1909
George Rappalye Stimpson....1794–1864— Nancy H. Sherman.....1800–1880
Catherine Rappalye .....1763–1811— William Stimpson 1756–1838
Teunis Rappalye .....1726– — Catherine Stockholm 1738–
George Rapalje ..... –1732— Elizabeth Remsen .....
Teunis de Rapalje..... — Sarah Van Vechten.....
Jerominus Rapalje ..... — Anna Denyse .....
Jorise de Rapalje.....1643– — Catalina Trico 1605–1689
Joris Jansen Rapalje..... –1665—

HENRY LUTHER STODDARD

BORN October 7, 1861. ELECTED April 29, 1918. .....

William Bolles Stoddard.....1838–1915— Ann O'Brien 1840–1888
William Bolles Stoddard.....1803–1855— Anne Marie Rossman.....1810–1855
Ashbel Stoddard .....1763–1840— Patience Bolles 1762–1841

MYRON CHARLES TAYLOR

BORN January 18, 1874. ELECTED May 2, 1921. .....

William Delling Taylor.....1843–1918 — Mary Morgan Underhill.....1833–1907
Alfred Underhill .....1803–1837 — Mary A. Barker.....1800–1866
William Underhill .....1774–1860 — Sarah Stoddard 1780–1866
David Underhill .....1743– — Elizabeth Mott 1749–
Amos Underhill .....1698– — Elizabeth Seaman 1710–
John Underhill .....1670–1728 — Elizabeth Willets 1674–1713
John Underhill .....1642–1692 — Mary Prier 1652–1698
John Underhill .....1597–1672 — Helena Kruger ..... –1658

SAMUEL ROBERTS TAYLOR, 2D

BORN June 9, 1885. ELECTED May 2, 1921. .....

Samuel Roberts Taylor*.....1848–1911 — Harriet K. Taylor.....1851–
William Taylor .....1812–1887 — Adaline Roberts 1823–1869
John Gordon Taylor..... —
James Taylor ..... —
John Taylor, 2d..... —
John Taylor ..... —

WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR

BORN July 19, 1868. ELECTED May 2, 1921. .....

Mary Morgan Underhill.....1833–1907 — William Delling Taylor.....1843–1918
Alfred Underhill .....1803–1837 — Mary A. Barker.....1800–1866
William Underhill .....1774–1860 — Sarah Stoddard 1780–1866
David Underhill .....1743– — Elizabeth Mott 1749–
Amos Underhill .....1698– — Elizabeth Seaman 1710–
John Underhill .....1670–1728 — Elizabeth Willets 1674–1713
John Underhill .....1642–1692 — Mary Prier 1652–1698
John Underhill .....1597–1672 — Helena Kruger ..... –1658

NICHOLAS TERHUNE

BORN December 29, 1859. ELECTED April 28, 1919. .....

Peter Nicholas Terhune.....1829–1890 — Ellen Van Idustine.....1834–1887
Nicholas Terhune .....1804–1884 — Katharine Brinkerhoff .....
Paul Terhune .....1772– — Sarah Paulison .....
Nicholas Terhune .....1733– — Rysu Haring .....
Richard Terhune .....1702– — Katharine Kip .....
Albert Albertse Terhune, Jr...1651– — Weyntie Brickers .....
Albert Albertse Terhune.....1620–1685 — Geertye ——— ..... –1693

PAUL GIBERT THEBAUD, JR.

BORN October 17, 1891. ELECTED February 28, 1921. .....

Paul Gibert Thebaud*.....1866– — Mathilde E. Reynal.....1870–
Paul Louis Thebaud*.....1829–1898 — Mary Elizabeth Caroline Gibert –1899
Edward Thebaud .....1798–1883 — Emma Van Schal-Kuyck.....1805–1863
Joseph Thebaud ..... –1811 — Felecite Le Breton..... –1822

HENRY HEWLETT TREDWELL

BORN October 6, 1878. ELECTED June 12, 1918. .....

Timothy Tredwell	1848–1908	Anna Maria Hewlett	1852–1920
Samuel Tredwell	1805–1873	Amanda M. Smith	1821–1884
Benjamin Tredwell	1770–1855	Rebecca Hewlett	1779–1852
Benjamin Tredwell	1735–1830	Elizabeth Seabury	1743–1818
Benjamin Tredwell	1702–1782	Pheba Platt	1710–1738/9
Thomas Tredwell	–1722	Hannah Denton	–1748

ROBERTSON TROWBRIDGE

BORN August 30, 1860. ELECTED April 29, 1918. .....

Cornelia Polhemus Robertson	1836–1909	George Alfred Trowbridge	1818–1891
Harriette Suydam Polhemus	1814–1853	Robert Augustus Robertson	1804–1885
Abraham Polhemus	1785–1844	Cornelia Suydam	1789–1877
Abraham Polhemus	1752–1831	Alletta Rappelye	1750–1819
Abraham Polhemus	1727–1809	Margaret Schenck	1732–1808
Abraham Polhemus	1697–	Gertrude Remsen	
Theodorus Polhemus	–1722	Aertie Bogart	1655–
Johannes Theodorus Polhemus	1598–1676	Catherine Van Werven	

CORNELIUS VANDERBILT

BORN September 5, 1873. ELECTED October 30, 1916. .....

Cornelius Vanderbilt*	1843–1899	Alice Gwynne	
William Henry Vanderbilt	1821–1885	Louise Kissam	
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1794–1877	Sophia Johnson	1795–1867
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1764–1832	Phoebe Hand	1767–1854
Jacob Vanderbilt	1723–	Mary Sprague	1729–
Jacob Vanderbilt	1692–1760	Neeltje Denyse	1689–1765
Jacob Janse Vanderbilt		Mary Van der Vliet	
Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt	–1705	Dierber Cornelis	

WILLIAM KISSAM VANDERBILT, JR.

BORN October 26, 1878. ELECTED February 26, 1917. .....

William Kissam Vanderbilt*	1849–1920	Alva Murray Smith	
William Henry Vanderbilt	1821–1885	Louise Kissam	
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1794–1877	Sophia Johnson	1795–1867
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1764–1832	Phoebe Hand	1767–1854
Jacob Vanderbilt	1723–	Mary Sprague	1729–
Jacob Vanderbilt	1692–1760	Neeltje Denyse	1689–1765
Jacob Janse Vanderbilt		Mary Van der Vliet	
Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt	–1705	Dierber Cornelis	

CHARLES AUGUSTUS VAN RENSSELAER

BORN June 28, 1867. ELECTED March 4, 1918. .....

Stephen Van Rensselaer	1838–1904	Matilda Coster Heckscher	1838–1915
Henry Bell Van Rensselaer	1810–1864	Elizabeth Ray King	
Stephen Van Rensselaer	1764–1839	Cornelia Paterson	
Stephen Van Rensselaer	1742–1769	Catherine Livingston	1745–1810
Stephen Van Rensselaer	1707–1747	Elizabeth Groesbeck	1707–1756
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer	1663–1719	Maria Van Cortlandt	1680–1722
Jeremias Van Rensselaer	1632–1674	Maria Van Cortlandt	1645–1689
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer	1595–1646	Anna Van Wely	–1670

HORACE SILLIMAN VAN VOAST, JR.

BORN February 8, 1901. ELECTED May 1, 1922. .....

Horace Silliman Van Voast*..1869– — Mary Wakeman Salter.....1873–
Albert Van Voast.....1832– — Mary Vedder 1844–1908
Albert Van Voast.....1797–1869 — Maria Benson 1800–1873
Joachim Van Voast.....1765–1849 — Neeltje Vedder 1768–1826
Johannes Jacobus Van Vorst..1741–1844 — Sarah Kittel 1744–1834
Jacobus Van Vorst.....1703– — Anna Beck .....
Jellis Van Vorst.....1670– — Elizabeth Van Eps.....
Jacobus Gerritsen Van Vorst..1642–1720? –
Gerrit Janszen Van Vorst..... –1642 —

WILLIAM MOORHEAD VERMILYE

BORN April 6, 1880. ELECTED February 28, 1921. .....

Daniel Babbit Vermilye.....1854– — Mary Cornelia Holmes.....
William Henry Vermilye.....1814– — Phebe Louisa Babbit.....
Thomas B. Vermilye.....1784– — Mary Hoagland .....
William Vermilye .....1749– — Mary Taylor .....
John Vermilye .....1710– — Charity Dyckman .....
Isaac Vermilye .....1682– — Josyntie Van Oblinus.....
Johannes Vermilye .....1632– — Aeltie Waldron .....
Isaac Vermilye .....1601– — Jacomina Jacobs .....
John Vermilye .....1580– — Marie Roublet .....

STEPHEN HEGEMAN VOORHEES

BORN August 3, 1864. ELECTED April 18, 1923. .....

Alfred I. Voorhees.....1832–1905 — Emily Suydam 1841–1902
John H. Voorhees.....1807–1889 — Catherine Veghte .....
Stephen Voorhees .....1771–1851 — Sarah Hegeman 1775–1857
Garrett Voorhees .....1739– — Ann Beekman ..... –1825
Coerte Garretse Van Voorhees. –1750 — Neeltje Hegeman .....
Garrett Coerte Van Voorhees.. –1703 — Mensie Jansie .....
Coerte Stevense Van Voorhees.1637– — Marritje Gerretse Van Couenhoven .....
Steven Coerte Van Voorhees..1600–1684 — Willempie Roeloffse 1600–1684
Coert Alberts van voor Hies..

CHARLES CALVIN VOORHIS

BORN March 21, 1863. ELECTED February 28, 1921. .....

Peter A. H. Voorhis.....1829–1888 — Cecilia C. Smith.....1840–1910
Albert J. Voorhis.....1803–1897 — Rachel Hopper 1809–1877
John A. Voorhis.....1775–1860 — Rachel Hopper 1775–1832
Albert P. Voorhis.....1743– — Mary Doremus .....
Petrus Albertse Van Voorhees.1706– — Geesjean Romeyn 1719–
Albert Stevense Van Voorhees. — Helena Van der Schure.....
Steven Coerte Van Voor Hees.1600–1684 —

PETER ALBERT HOPPER VOORHIS

BORN February 20, 1897. ELECTED October 31, 1921. .....

Charles Calvin Voorhis*.....1863– — Anna Emily Harvey.....1866–
Peter A. H. Voorhis.....1829–1888 — Cecilia C. Smith.....1840–1910
Albert J. Voorhis.....1803–1897 — Rachel Hopper 1809–1877
John A. Voorhis.....1775–1860 — Rachel Hopper 1775–1832
Albert P. Voorhis.....1743– — Mary Doremus .....
Petrus Albertse Van Voorhees.1706– — Geesjean Romeyn 1719–
Albert Stevense Van Voorhees. — Helena Van der Schure.....
Steven Coerte Van Voor Hees.1600–1684 —

JONATHAN MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT

BORN December 10, 1864. ELECTED May 3, 1920. .....

Margaret Livingston Stuyvesant .....1839– — John Howard Wainwright....
Nicholas William Stuyvesant..1805–1871 — Augusta Chesebrough .....
Nicholas William Stuyvesant*.1770–1833 — Catharine Livingston Reade...1775–1863
Petrus Stuyvesant .....1727–1805 — Margaret Livingston 1738–1818
Gerardus Stuyvesant .....1690–1777 — Judith Bayard 1685–1754
Nicholas William Stuyvesant..1648–1608 — Elizabeth Van Slichtenhorst.. –1702
Petrus Stuyvesant .....1592–1672 — Judith Bayard 1608–1686

GEORGE SHEARMAN WEAVER

BORN February 17, 1866. ELECTED March 4, 1918. .....

George Shearman Weaver....1826–1907 — Sarah A. Thacher.....1846–
Solomon D. Weaver.....1796–1886 — Elizabeth C. Gamby.....1800–1862
James Weaver .....1771–1864 — Anna ——.....1777–
Josias (Josiah) Weaver..... –1841 — Elizabeth ——.....1744–1832

ALEXANDER STEWART WEBB

BORN February 5, 1870. ELECTED February 26, 1917. .....

Alexander Stewart Webb.....1835– — Anna Elizabeth Remsen.....1837–
James Watson Webb*.....1802–1884 — Helen Lispenard Stewart.....1804–1848
Samuel Blachley Webb.....1753–1807 — Catharine Hogeboom ..... –1805
Joseph Webb .....1727–1761 — Mahitabel Nott .....
Joseph Webb .....1700–1791 — Sarah Blachley .....
Joseph Webb .....1674–1749 — Mary Hait .....
Joseph Webb .....1650–1693 — Hannah Schofield .....
Richard Webb .....1604–1676 — Marjery Webb .....
Thomas Webb ..... — Margaret Howard .....

JAMES WATSON WEBB

BORN July 1, 1884. ELECTED November 1, 1919. .....

William Seward Webb*.....1851– — Lila Osgood Vanderbilt.....
James Watson Webb*.....1802–1884 — Laura Virginia Cram.....1826–1800
Samuel Blachley Webb.....1753–1807 — Catherine Hogeboom ..... –1805
Joseph Webb .....1727–1761 — Mahitabel Nott .....
Joseph Webb .....1700–1791 — Sarah Blachley .....
Joseph Webb .....1674–1749 — Mary Hait .....
Joseph Webb .....1650–1693 — Hannah Schofield .....
Richard Webb .....1604–1676 — Margery Webb .....
Thomas Webb ..... — Margaret Howard .....

WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB, JR.

Born May 11, 1887. Elected April 28, 1919. .....

William Seward Webb*.....1851– — Lila Osgood Vanderbilt.....
James Watson Webb*.....1802–1884 — Laura Virginia Cram.....1826–1890
Samuel Blachley Webb.....1753–1807 — Catherine Hogeboom ..... –1805
Joseph Webb .....1727–1761 — Mahitabel Nott .....
Joseph Webb .....1700–1791 — Sarah Blachley .....
Joseph Webb .....1674–1749 — Mary Hait .....
Joseph Webb .....1650–1693 — Hannah Schofield .....
Richard Webb .....1604–1676 — Marjery Webb .....
Thomas Webb ..... — Margaret Howard .....

ARTHUR EDWARD WHITNEY

Born October 9, 1876. Elected March 19, 1923. .....

Henry Norris Whitney.....1830–1920 — Catherine Louise Shipman....1843–1907
Jesse Jennings Whitney.....1808–1888 — Sarah Ann Turner.....
Joel Whitney .....1788–1858 — Mary Ann Jennings.....
Abijah Whitney .....1754–1802 — Elisabeth Ellsworth 1761–1829

EDWARD RENWICK WHITTINGHAM

Born June 23, 1891. Elected February 26, 1917. .....

Elizabeth Renwick .....1867– — Walton C. Whittingham.....1863–1906
Edward Sabine Renwick*.....1823–1912 — Alice Brevoort 1839–1883
James Renwick* .....1792–1863 — Margaret A. Brevoort.....1793–1868
William Renwick .....1769–1808 — Jane Jaffrey 1774–1850
James Renwick .....1743–1803 — ——— Mee .....

BLAIR STANTON WILLIAMS

Born January 21, 1872. Elected November 7, 1918. .....

Mary Maclay Pentz.....1835–1888 — John Stanton Williams.....1814–1876
Adam Perry Pentz .....1812–1887 — Jane Thomas Maclay.....1807–1885
Adam Pentz .....1772–1831 — Annie Carter 1775–1819
Adam Pentz ..... — Susan Perry .....

MARSHALL ORME WILSON, JR.

Born November 13, 1885. Elected February 26, 1917. .....

Caroline Schermerhorn Astor..1862– — Marshall Orme Wilson.....1860–
Caroline Webster Schermerhorn .....1830–1908 — William Astor 1830–1892
Helen White .....1792–1881 — Abraham Schermerhorn* 1783–1850
Henry White .....1763–1822 — Anne Van Cortlandt.....1766–1814
Eve Van Cortlandt.....1736–1836 — Henry White 1732–1786
Frederick Van Cortlandt.....1698–1750 — Francina Jay 1702–1780
Jacobus Van Cortlandt.....1658–1739 — Eve Phillipse 1660–1733
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt.1600–1684 — Annetje Loockermans ..... –1669

ROGER WISNER

Born May 13, 1893. Elected April 30, 1917. .....

Percy Wisner* .....1855– — Mary Campbell Jones.....1862–
Gabriel Henry Wisner.....1818–1889 — Elizabeth Johnstone Dilworth Smith 1824–1881
Henry Gabriel Wisner.....1776–1842 — Sarah Talman 1784–1872
Gabriel Wisner ..... –1779 — Elizabeth Waters .....
Henry Wisner .....1720?–1790 — Sarah Norton .....
Hendrick Wisner ..... —
Johannes Wisner ..... —

LANSING PRUYN WOOD

Born June 15, 1870. Elected February 27, 1922. .....

Emma Justina Pruyn.....1842–1884 — Stephen Gerard Wood.....1832–1903
Lansing Pruyn .....1805–1877 — Anna Mary Saltus.....1812–1853
David Pruyn .....1771–1843 — Hibertie Lansing 1773–1855
Casparus Pruyn .....1734–1817 — Catherine Groesbeek 1737–1788
Francis S. Pruyn.....1704–1767 — Alida van Yoeren.....1704–1783
Samuel Pruyn .....1677–1752 — Maria Bogert 1681–

GEORGE ZABRISKIE

Born October 12, 1852. Elected March 4, 1918. .....

George Isaac Nicoll Zabriskie.1826–1879 — Eliza Moore Blauvelt 1825–
George Zabriskie .....1790–1849 — Susan Van Campen Romeyn...1790–1858
Albert Zabriskie .....1766–1792 — Frances Nicoll 1764–1832
Annetje Terhuen .....1730– — Joost Zabriskie 1723–
Catalina Kip .....1708– — Dirck Terhuen 1702–
Nicasius Kip .....1664–1713 — Annetje Breyant .....
Anna de Sille .....1639– — Hendrick Kip .....
Nicasius de Sille.....1610– — Cornelia Meulmans .....

Additions and Corrections to Volume II of Genealogical Record published 1916

Page 14. Under Francis Dayton Clark:
Simon John Clark should be Simon Jehu Clark.

Page 18. Louis Everit de Forest:
Name changed 1919 to Louis Effingham de Forest.

Page 30. Under Leonard Bronk Lampman:
Maria Ely—Born 1802. Died 1891.

Page 42. Under William Prall:
Arent Prall married Maria Bilyou.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

BIOGRAPHIES

Sketches of those ancestors whose names do not appear here may be found in the First Genealogical Record (1905) or the Second (1916).

In a few cases where the dates for birth and death given here vary from those in the pedigrees in this book, the dates in the biographies have been verified and are believed to be correct.

James Alexander (1691-1756) was born in Scotland in 1691 or 1693, probably in the earlier year. He served as an officer of engineers in the army of the Pretender and was forced to flee from Scotland to America shortly after the rising in 1715. He was in New York City for a time and in 1716 was appointed Surveyor General of East and West Jersey. He studied law and with his superior attainments held several other important offices; being Receiver General of Quit Rents for East Jersey, Advocate General, Member of the King's Council, and Attorney General. He married on January 5, 1720/1 Mary Spratt, daughter of John Spratt of Wigtown, Scotland, and of Maria (de Peyster) Spratt. When James Alexander married Mary Spratt she was the widow of Samuel Provoost, an early Colonial trader, known as "Ready-Money" Provoost on account of the large fortune he had acquired by smuggling. James Alexander died in New York City in 1756; his wife, Mary, born in 1693, died in 1760. James and Mary Alexander had seven children. The only son was William (1726-1783), Major General in the Revolutionary Army and the self-styled Earl of Stirling. The fifth child of James and Mary Alexander was Catherine, born on December 4, 1727. The family baptismal record states that she was "christened December 17th; Godfather, William Livingston; Godmothers, my sisters, Christian and Jennet, wives of Tho. Cam and John McCresh, of Crief and Nuthil." She first married Elisha Parker, born 1705; died March 14, 1751. There were no children by this union and she married secondly on December 21, 1758,

Walter Rutherfurd (1723-1804), a son of Sir John Rutherfurd of Edgerston, Roxboroughshire, Scotland. Walter Rutherfurd, of whom an account appears in the Saint Nicholas Genealogical Record of 1916, was at the time of this marriage a Captain in the British Army.

AUTHORITIES: *Livingston Rutherfurd, Family Records and Events* (1894); *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record,* 12:13-15; *St. Nicholas Genealogical Record* (1916), 114; *History of St. Andrew's Society* (1906), 51; *Biographical Register, St. Andrew's Society* (1922), 24.

Ephraim Avery (1741-1776) was the second son of Rev. Ephraim Avery and Deborah (Lothrop) Avery, born in Brooklyn, Connecticut, on April 13, 1741. The first of this line in this country was William Avery of Barkham, England, who came here in 1650 and settled in Dedham, Massachusetts. Ephraim Avery graduated from Yale College in 1761 and soon afterwards went to New Jersey and taught school at a place called Second River in the Township of Newark. He began this work as early as December 1, 1761, but soon became deeply interested in theology and went to England to study, being ordained Deacon and Priest by the Bishop of London in 1765. With excellent recommendations from England and New Jersey he was then appointed to the vacant mission at Rye, New York, by Governor Cadwallader Colden on September 9, 1765. This made him Rector of Grace Church in the Parish of Rye, including Mamaroneck and Bedford. In 1767 King's College in the City of New York gave him the degree of Master of Arts. When the Revolutionary War came the clergy of the Church of England in many instances were loyal to the Mother country, having close relations with the parent Church. Many members of the American clergy consequently suffered greatly at the hands of the Colonists and Mr. Avery in particular was treated very harshly. His horses were seized, his cattle driven off, and his property plundered. He was found dead in the highway on November 5, 1776, and the report current at the time was that a gang set upon him and demanded that he pray for the Continental Congress. When he refused his throat was cut, his body shot through and thrown in the road. However, there is another story that he was murdered by an Irish Jesuit named Hains who had kept a school across from Grace Church in Rye and who had frequently quarreled with Mr. Avery over religious matters, and who under guise of service to the cause of the Patriots attacked Avery, cut his throat, shot

him, and left his body in the highway. Hains later moved to Ohio, committed a murder there, and on the scaffold confessed, it is said, to killing Avery. The wife of Rev. Ephraim Avery was Hannah Platt, born in 1737, died on May 13, 1776. They are both buried in the Grace Church cemetery at Rye.

AUTHORITIES: *Avery, Fairchild, etc., Families* (1919), 46-7, 67; Bolton, *History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Westchester County, N. Y.*; Dexter, *Sketches of Yale Graduates.*

John Bailey (1732-1806) was born on December 4, 1732, lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and died there on August 9, 1806. He was a Lieutenant Colonel of New York troops in the expedition to Lake George and as such was present at a Council of War held by Major General Johnson at Crown Point, August 22, 1755. He was a Colonel commanding a Provincial Regiment at Ticonderoga during the last French War. He was Lieutenant Colonel of the Second Regiment of Dutchess County Minute Men under commission dated December 17, 1775, and was Chairman of the Committee of Safety of Poughkeepsie. His son William Bailey (1763-1840) was first County Judge of Clinton County, N. Y., and later Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for that district.

AUTHORITIES: Palmer, *History of Lake Champlain;* Smith, *History of Dutchess County; N. Y. Archives: The Revolution,* 285; *Civil List, State of New York.*

John Bainbridge (1773-1849) was born on August 14, 1773, and died on February 3, 1849. He was a resident of Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y., and married there on March 7, 1799, Mary McMath of the same town. He served as a Lieutenant in the War of 1812, in the Company of Captain McMath, his federal service commencing November 21, 1812, and ending December 10, 1812. He was assigned to the 128th New York Militia Regiment of Infantry and probably saw other service than that indicated by the Federal records as given, as the militia of Seneca County was called out several times during the War, especially in 1813, when all the troops of the County were sent to the defense of Buffalo and Black Rock. John Bainbridge first entered the militia, or at least, first obtained a commission, in 1795, when he was made an Ensign in the 5th Regiment of New York. He appears in 1806 with the same rank but attached to the Seneca County

troops. He was a Lieutenant in the 128th Infantry, Seneca County, in 1812, as already stated, and was promoted to Captain in the same regiment in 1816. He resigned as Captain in 1818. The Bainbridge family settled in Romulus between 1794 and 1800, the father of Captain John Bainbridge being Mahlon Bainbridge who died in Romulus. Mahlon is believed to have been the son of Edmund Bainbridge of New Jersey, who died in 1771. The father of Edmund was John Bainbridge of Maidenhead, Hunterdon County, New Jersey (1658-1732), who was a Proprietor of West Jersey, Presiding Judge of Burlington County, and recommended strongly for the Council in 1715. He in turn was the son of John Bainbridge, also of Maidenhead as early as 1684. According to unvarying family tradition, which seems to be true, John Bainbridge was the son of Sir Arthur Bainbridge. Certainly, the earlier Bainbridges in this country were men of means and much property and were styled "Gentlemen" in the public records.

AUTHORITIES: *Records of The Adjutant General,* Washington; *Military Minutes, N. Y. Council of Appointment,* 1784-1821, 1:322, 820; 2:1292, 1705; 3:1938; *Genealogy McMath* (1898), 85-7, 88, 113; *History of Seneca County* (1876), 35-6, 149-150; *Centennial of Romulus* (1894), 55, 28, 30, 40. Hall, *History of 1st Church of Trenton, N. J.; New Jersey Wills and Marriages.*

Richard Borden (1595/6-1671) was born in Hedcorn, County of Kent, England, and baptized there on February 22, 1595/6. His ancestry has been carried back in Hedcorn to Henry Borden who was born there between 1370 and 1380. Richard's parents were Matthew and Joan Borden. Richard married Joan Fowle in Hedcorn on September 28, 1625. He had reached New England by 1637/8 when he was at Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He was a surveyor and had large tracts of land in Rhode Island and in East Jersey, particularly in Monmouth County. He was a freeman of Portsmouth in 1641, an Assistant in 1653 and 1654; Commissioner, 1654-7; Treasurer, 1654-5; and Deputy from Portsmouth, 1667 and 1670. In 1653 he was on a committee to treat with the Dutch. He and his son Benjamin were residents of Gravesend, Long Island, in 1665. Richard Borden died at Portsmouth on May 25, 1671, and his wife died on July 15, 1688.

AUTHORITIES: *Borden Genealogy* (1899); *Richard Borden Pedigree* (1901); Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of R. I.,* 23-4.

William Bull (1698-1755) was born at Wolverhampton, England, on February 9, 1689, and came to this country in the year 1715. In 1718 he married Sarah Wells and about 1727 he built the stone house at Hamptonburgh, Orange County, New York, which with the surrounding lands is still in the possession of the family. William Bull died in February, 1755 and with his wife, is buried in the family plot at Hamptonburgh. His son John was born on May 3, 1721.

AUTHORITIES: Family records.

Johannes Burger was of ancestry not yet definitely determined but the probable line can be presented. He almost certainly was the son Johannes baptized on December 5, 1701, in the Dutch Church in New York, to the parents Johannes Burger and his wife Helena Turk. He married Elizabeth de Voor on June 9, 1741, in New York City. She was the daughter of David de Voor and his wife Jannetie de la Montagne (daughter of Abraham), a granddaughter of David de Voor and Elizabeth Jansen, and a great-granddaughter of David du Four, an original proprietor of Harlem, who came from Hainault. This Johannes Burger was a Constable for the North Ward, New York City, in 1734, and served as Alderman in 1734 and probably until 1737 when he lost a contested election on the recount. He was also a member of various city committees. The father, Johannes Burger, who married Helena Turk in New York on October 2, 1691, was baptized in New Amsterdam on February 16, 1661. He was the son of the founder of this family, Burger Jorisz. This man was a native of Hirschberg in Silesia and first appeared in New Amsterdam in 1637. He was secured that same year as the smith at Rensselaerswyck, his contract with that colony stating that it had been "decided to turn the iron and coal and all the tools over to Burger Jorisen Smit at 50 % advance in price, and to let him do the work at the rates paid by freemen at the Manhatans". His name as given here means "Citizen George, the smith," so the family name Burger was originally merely the word "citizen". On August 18, 1639, he closed his account with the colony of Rensselaerswyck and moved to the Manhatans (Manhattan). He married Engeltje Mans, from Sweden, at New Amsterdam, on December 18, 1639. On September 19th of the same year he received from Director General Kieft the use of the anvil, bellows and forge of the West India Company, becoming the official "Farrier"

(blacksmith). He later seems to have had a sloop and traded between Fort Orange (Albany) and New Amsterdam. In 1643 he owned "eleven rods on the road to the ferry." Later in the same year he bought thirty morgens (about 63 acres) on Canapauka Creek, the Mespath Kil, later "Dutch Kills," at Newtown, Long Island, and built there in 1654 a tide-water mill on the creek long after known as Burger Kills. In 1644 he owned a house, garden and brewery in New Amsterdam and in 1646 is known to have lived on the north-east corner of the present Hanover Square. He was an Ensign in 1649. In 1653 he subscribed one hundred of the 6,000 guilders required for fortifying New Amsterdam against an expected attack. He was one of the few "old and suitable persons" granted the Great Burgher right on January 28, 1658. He was nominated for Schepen in 1661 but received only two votes, the highest candidate having eight. The date of his death is unknown but his wife administered his estate under letters dated April 25, 1671. They had ten children.

AUTHORITIES: *Court Minutes of New Amsterdam*, 2:315; 3:260; *Minutes of the Common Council of New York*, 4:218, 223, 398; *New York Dutch Church, Baptisms and Marriages; Van Rensselaer Bowier Mss.*, 815-816; *The Bockee Family* (1897), 29-32; Riker, *History of Harlem*, 409-10.

James Campbell (1690-1741) was born at Londonderry, Ireland, in 1690, the son of William Campbell of Campbellton, Argyleshire, Scotland, his father being a cadet of the house of Auchenbreck, who engaged in Monmouth's rebellion, and had to escape to Ireland, where he was a Lieutenant Colonel at the siege of Londonderry. James Campbell was one of a group of Scotch-Irish to come to America, reaching Boston in 1708. In 1735 he removed to Londonderry, New Hampshire, and from there with a party of Scotch-Irish from New Hampshire went to Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y., which he reached in 1741, the year he died. His son, Samuel Campbell, was born in Londonderry, N. H., on April 25, 1738, and died in Cherry Valley, N. Y., on September 12, 1824. On January 6, 1768, he married Jane Cannon, the daughter of a sea captain from the North of Ireland. She died in Cherry Valley, N. Y., on February 23, 1836. Samuel Campbell served under General William Johnson at the Battle of Lake George in 1755 and at Fort Edward in 1757. He was commissioned Ensign by Governor Henry Moore on October 15, 1768, and Second Lieutenant by Governor

Tryon at Fort George, N. Y., on July 20, 1772. In the War of the Revolution he was a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County, Colonel of the First Regiment of Tryon County Militia, and Lieutenant Colonel in 1777 of a Battalion of Minute Men. He commanded a regiment in the battle of Oriskany in 1777 and after the fall of General Herkimer was in command of the American Army. In 1777 his residence and the surrounding buildings at Cherry Valley were stockaded and garrisoned and used as the fortifications for that section. On November 11, 1778, a large force of Tories and Indians under Brant and Butler attacked the place, Colonel Campbell being absent, and captured his father-in-law, his wife and children and held them prisoners until the end of the war.

AUTHORITIES: *Centennial of Cherry Valley Massacre* (1878), 45, 54; *History of Cherry Valley; Historical Sketches of Campbell Family* (1911); *Annals of Tryon County; History of Londonderry, N. H.; New York in the Revolution;* etc.

Nancy Chestney (1782-c. 1845) was probably the daughter of James Chestney (or Chesney) an Irish Protestant who migrated from Dublin and settled in Albany some years prior to the Revolution. Nancy was born there in 1782. James Chestney was one of the active promoters of a church for Scotch Presbyterians in Albany. No record has yet been found of his wife's maiden name. Nancy Chestney married Andrew McMullen, an Irish Protestant, born in Ireland, September 18, 1775, and died in New York City, about 1845. He had lived in Duanesburg, Albany County, and in Albany as well. Nancy was his second wife.

AUTHORITIES: Family Records.

Barent-Coerten (——1689) was a native of Rhenen but the date of his birth is unknown. He came to New Amsterdam prior to 1664, in that year being a merchant in prosperous circumstances residing in Hoogh Straat (High Street, now Stone Street between Broad and William Streets). He first married on December 12, 1664, Annatje Jans, widow of Andries Spiering, by whom he had two children. He married, secondly, May 30, 1675, Christina (Styntie) Wessels of Dordrecht but then living in New Amsterdam, this being her first marriage. By this second wife he had Hendrick, his second son of that name, who was baptized on December 22, 1675. In 1666 he was

enrolled among the members of the Dutch Church by the name "Barent Hendrikzen Courten." His last name is variously written Cours, Course, Court, Corsen, Corszen, Coerten, Coersen and Courten. In 1683 he owned and occupied the house on the southeast corner of Beaver and Whitehall Streets. In 1689 he died. In the tax list of 1699 his widow was taxed on her house assessed at £40.

AUTHORITIES: *Dutch Church Records, Tax Lists,* Valentine's *History of City of N. Y.,* 78, 325, 339.

Robert Coles was born about 1597/8 near Groton, Norfolk County, England, and died before October 28, 1654, at Warwick, Rhode Island. He married Mary Hawxhurst presumably in England. She was a daughter of Rev. Samson Hawxhurst, Vicar of Nuneaton, County Warwick England, her date of birth being unknown, but dying in 1682 at Oyster Bay, Long Island. Robert Coles was a fellow passenger of Winthrop in 1630, was Deputy from Roxbury in 1632, lived for a time in Ipswich, Massachusetts, and became one of the thirteen incorporators of the town of Providence, Rhode Island. He had children: John, Daniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Sarah, Ann, Deliverance. His sons settled at Oyster Bay, Long Island. Nathaniel Coles (1763-1824), fourth in descent from Robert in the line under inquiry, rose through the commissioned grades in the New York State Militia to the rank of Brigadier General on March 8, 1798, and Major General, commanding the First Division of Infantry, on June 15, 1808. As Major General he was in active service throughout the War of 1812. General Coles lived at East Island, Dosoris, Queens County, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: *Register of Pedigrees, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society,* 1:57; *Military Minutes of the N. Y. Council of Appointment,* 408, 1018; *Military Papers of Governor Daniel D. Tompkins.*

Isaac Conklin (Conkling) (1753-1840) was born in Peekskill, Town of Cortland, Westchester County, N. Y., in 1753 and died in Mount Pleasant, September 10, 1840. He married Phebe Briggs of Peekskill. He died intestate and his widow and her brother, William H. Briggs, took out letters of administration. In her petition the widow mentions as her children then living Isaac, Sarah Whitman, Charles A., and Sally Daconbridge, and the children of her eldest son Gilbert, deceased. Isaac Conklin was a son of Jonathan Conklin, born at Southampton, Long Island, in 1730, who removed to the

Manor of Philipsburg, Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, about 1750-52, settling in what is now Peekskill. His wife was named Elena. His will dated June 26, 1775, was proved August 12, 1775. The son Isaac was mentioned in it. Isaac Conklin, or Conkling, as the name first appeared, was presumably a descendant of John Conkling who founded the Long Island family of his name. John was born in Nottingham, England, in or about 1600, and was married at St. Peter's in Nottingham on January 24, 1625, to Elizabeth Allsaebrook. He was a "glass man" by trade and first appeared in this country at Salem, Mass., in 1638. He was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony on May 14, 1640, and was voted five acres of land and the "glass house". In 1650 he was at Southold, Long Island. He later removed to Huntington, Long Island, and died there on February 23, 1684. John Conkling was a representative from the Town of Huntington at the surrender of the English to the Dutch in 1673. He had several sons, including John (1630-1694) who is sometimes confused with his father. This younger John was called "Captain" and this title appears on his gravestone in the yard of the Old First Church at Southold, but there is no evidence that this was a military title, although it may have been. Isaac Conklin (1753-1840) served as a private in the Third Regiment of Westchester County in the Revolution. He was also the Captain and owner of a sloop on the Hudson which carried powder and pay for the troops during the war.

AUTHORITIES: Pelletreau, *Westchester Wills; Probate records at White Plains, N. Y.; Publications of Nottingham Register Society*, 3:237; *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, 27:152-3; Mather, *Refugees of Long Island*, 297; *Suffolk County Probate Records; Essex Institute Hist. Coll.*, 31: 44; *Southold Town Records; Early Long Island Wills*, 99-103; *New York in the Revolution*, 211.

Gerret Dircksen Croesen (Crousen) (——1680) from Groningen, Holland, was an early settler of Brooklyn. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church there in 1661. That same year on October 30 he married Neeltje Jans, who married secondly after his death Volkert Hendrickse Bries. In 1677 Gerret obtained a patent of 160 acres in Staten Island and removed there. He died on March 7, 1680.

AUTHORITIES: Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, 82; Clute, *Staten Island*, 366-7; *Staten Island Church Records* (printed).

Thomas Delavall (Deleval) was a Captain in the English forces when New Amsterdam was taken from the Dutch in 1664 and at that time was one of the English committee to treat with Stuyvesant for the surrender of the city. When the Dutch recaptured New York in 1673 he was still a Captain in the English service. He was Mayor of the city in 1679. He was an English gentleman of a family originally Norman but of great antiquity at Eeaton-Delavall in Northumberland. Before reaching New Amsterdam in the suite of Governor Nicolls he had served with distinction in the war in Flanders and had been Deputy Treasurer of the Port of Dunkirk. He held various public offices in New York and became a great landholder in Harlem. It is not known who his wife was but he had a daughter Frances who married the somewhat notorious Captain James Carteret, son of Sir George Carteret. Carteret, styled "a person of quality," and with a brilliant record behind him as commander of a British man-of-war and as Captain-General of the forces which in 1666 attempted the recovery of St. Kitts from the French, reached America about 1671 with the dignity of a landgrave of Carolina, and armed with certain instructions to his cousin Governor Philip Carteret of the Jerseys. He was in many difficulties in this country and was the subject of much scandal, in part, it now seems, altogether untrue.

AUTHORITIES: Riker, *History of Harlem; History of Elizabeth, N. J.*

Benjamin de la Vergne (1742-1830), son of Lewis de la Vergne, was born on his father's farm at Oblong, in the Town of Washington, Dutchess County, New York, August 18, 1742, and died at Oblong, New York, June 25, 1830, being buried at Washington Hollow. Benjamin de la Vergne studied medicine with his father and was practising when the War of the American Revolution called him to take an active part. On October 17, 1775, he was commissioned Captain of the seventh company of the 6th Regiment, Dutchess County Militia, and was in the same month promoted to be 2nd Major, and assigned to the 4th Regiment, Dutchess County Militia. He served seven years in the Army. In 1776 he was a Delegate to the Third Provincial Congress, from Dutchess County, in session at Fraunces Tavern, Broad and Pearl Streets, New York City, N. Y., from May 18, 1776, to June 30, 1776; the session being abruptly terminated by the too close approach of the British. The certificate of his election to the

Congress is dated April 16, 1776, and is signed by Egbert Benson, Chairman, and Melancthon Smith, Clerk, and is to the effect that he was elected to serve for the term of one year. He was sworn in as a Deputy May 28, 1776, and the official record of the proceedings of the Congress show he took a very prominent part in the several sessions held prior to the hasty adjournment previously mentioned. He made his home in New York City during his attendance on the Congress, but the street and address are not known at this writing. While a Captain, Benjamin de la Vergne was in command of some thirty men raised by the Committee of the Convention of New York for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies. He was a forceful, enterprising man; a leader among his fellows, and always taking an active part in all affairs of life. He was a successful business man, as well as a prominent physician. As a Doctor, Benjamin de la Vergne was the presiding officer of the meeting at which the Dutchess County Medical Society was organized at Washington Hollow, New York, September 20, 1806. He was elected its first Vice President, and its second President, succeeding Dr. Samuel Bard on September 30, 1813. On February 17, 1768, he married Marie Ann Lispenard, who was born at Poughkeepsie, New York, August 1, 1744, and who died at Oblong, New York, April, 1812. They had two children, of whom Isaac de la Vergne (1771-1822) carried the line.

AUTHORITIES: *N. Y. in the Revolution, Supplement,* 108; *Archives of N. Y.: The Revolution,* 280, 288.

Richard Denton (1586-1662) was born in Yorkshire England, in 1586 and graduated from Cambridge University in 1623, and entered the Presbyterian ministry, serving for seven years as minister of Coley, Parish of Halifax, England. He is believed to have come to this country with Winthrop in 1630. After a brief period at Watertown, Massachusetts, he was, in 1635, one of those who founded Wethersfield, Connecticut. In 1641 he was one of the founders of Stamford, Conn. In 1644 he sold his land in Stamford and became one of the founders and the first pastor of the town of Hempstead, Long Island. His salary was £70 annually but not to be paid entirely in currency. For some reason unknown he returned to England in 1659 and died at Essex in 1662. His sons, four in number, remained in Hempstead. Rev. Richard Denton wrote a history of New York which was published in London in 1670. Cotton Mather in

writing of him said, "Though he were a little man, yet he had a great soul; his well accomplished mind, in his lesser body, was an Iliad in a nut shell. I think he was blind of an eye, yet he was not the least among the seers of Israel; he saw a very considerable portion of those things which eye hath not seen."

AUTHORITY: Thompson, *History of Long Island*, 1:19-20.

Frederick de Veaux (c. 1645-1743) was born about 1645 in the Province of Annis, France, and as a boy fled with his parents to Manheim, Germany, to escape religious persecution. He married at Manheim about 1673 but his wife soon died. On February 23, 1675, he was granted permission to leave Manheim to go to Holland and England, the permit calling him "Frederick de Veaux." He was in Harlem, New Netherland, before 1677, as on June 24th of that year he married Hester Terneur (Tourneur). The marriage record calls him "Fredrik du Voix, widower." He was in Harlem in 1676 as his name appears on the Night Watch there during the Indian alarms. In 1694 he added to his land by purchasing a lot on the Harlem River. In 1705 he bought more land in Morrisania. In 1718 he added two hundred acres in New Rochelle and the following year one hundred more in the same settlement. It is believed that he made his home in his later years at New Rochelle, although he died in November, 1743, at the residence of his son Daniel in Morrisania. His will mentions his French Psalm Book and other French books. His wife Hester (Esther) was a daughter of Daniel Tourneur, a French refugee, born in Amiens, France, in 1626, died in Harlem in 1673. Daniel Tourneur married at Leyden, Holland, on September 5, 1650, Jacqueline de Parisis. He was a corporal in the military company of Midwout for defence against the English in 1654 and again in 1660 against the Indians.

AUTHORITIES: *De Veaux Family* (1885); Riker, *History of Harlem; Abstracts, N. Y. Wills*, 3:417.

William Frost (——1719) was born prior to 1635 probably in this country, and was in Southold, Long Island, New York, as early as 1655 with his brother, John, and perhaps his father, John who died there the same year (1655). All of the family had left Southold by the following year 1656. William Frost is supposed to have been

among the numbers leaving Boston and vicinity about 1653 going by way of New Haven to the Connecticut settlements on Long Island, where a group of thirteen men from New Haven had preceded them and formed the settlement at Southold. William seems to have spent little time at this town as he first appears there in 1655, as already stated, and in that same year went to Setauket and then to Brookhaven. He was assigned land from time to time in Brookhaven from 1655 on. In 1674 he and his wife took over a tract of forty acres on Oyster Bay and they seem to have continued to reside there. He had married about and before 1673 Rebecca, a daughter of Nicholas and Ann (Beaupre) Wright. She was the former wife of Eleazer Leverich of Lynn and Sandwich, Massachusetts, and Oyster Bay, Long Island. William Frost died on November 19, 1719, and was buried on his farm at Oyster Bay. His wife, Rebecca, was living as late as 1698, when William drew his will, but she must have predeceased him as when his estate was settled his widow is called Eleanor.

AUTHORITY: *Frost Genealogy* (1912).

Robert Getty (1755-1829) was born on January 10, 1755, in Ireland, a son of James Getty. James Getty was Scotch-Irish and lived at Ballybay, Ireland, where he was a member of the Presbyterian Church which by certificate dated July 13, 1763, released him with his wife, named as Jean White, and his children to go elsewhere. He seems to have come directly to Salem, Washington County, N. Y., a town which was first settled in 1764 and of which he appears to have been one of the founders. As most of the first settlers came from Massachusetts he may have stopped there first for a brief period. James died about February, 1772, when he drew his will, mentioning his wife Jean and children Robert, Ebenezer, Isaac and Sarah. Ebenezer settled in Hebron and Isaac in Salem. The son Robert first lived in Salem, then Hebron, and later in Lansingburgh. He moved to Albany after 1813 and died there in 1829, his will being dated on June 12th and recorded on September 3d of that year. He married three times; first, Agnes Lytle, daughter of Andrew Lytle of Ireland; secondly, Elizabeth McClellan; and thirdly, Margaret Watson. Robert Getty served in the War of the Revolution as a private in

Colonel Alexander Webster's Charlotte County (now Washington) Regiment of Militia, in the campaigns of 1778, 1779, and 1781.

AUTHORITIES: *Getty Family* (1902), 56-61; *History of Washington County* (1878), 122-3, 129; *New York in the Revolution,* 133; *N. Y. Archives: The Revolution,* 380, 276.

Benjamin Gould (1751-1841) was the son of John and Esther (Giles) Gould, born on May 15, 1751, and died on May 30, 1841. He, like his parents, made his home in Topsfield, Mass. The family is descended from Zaccheus Gould (1589-1668) of Ipswich (Topsfield). Benjamin Gould married on July 19, 1781, Griselda Apthorp, born May 2, 1753, died January 19, 1827. He was a sergeant at Lexington in 1775, became an Ensign and then Lieutenant the following year, and was a Captain by 1780, serving through most of the War of the Revolution. He fought at Bennington, Stilwater, and Saratoga, and in 1780 went with reinforcements for the garrison at West Point, where he commanded in the main guard at the time of Arnold's escape. After the War he lived in Lancaster, Mass., until 1805 when he returned to Topsfield. He died in Newburyport, Mass.

AUTHORITIES: *The Zaccheus Gould Family* (1895); *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution,* 6:663.

Thomas Hazard (1610-1680) was presumably born in Wales, certainly in the year 1610. He arrived in Boston in 1635 and was made a freeman on March 25, 1638. In 1640 he was also made a freeman at Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He was one of the nine founders of Newport, R. I., in 1639 and a member of that colony's General Court of Elections in 1640. He lived in Middleburg (Newtown), Queens County, N. Y., from about the year 1652 to 1655. During this period he was a magistrate under Director General Stuyvesant. He was a delegate from Newtown to the conventions of Dutch towns held at New Orange in November and December, 1653. Thomas Hazard died in 1680. He had married twice; his first wife Martha —— dying in 1669, and his second, Martha, widow of Thomas Sheriff, dying in 1691. He had one son and three daughters. The son, Robert, was born in 1635, was a prominent citizen of Portsmouth, R. I., the progenitor of a distinguished family in that State, and died in 1710.

AUTHORITIES: *New York Civil List,* 63; *Court Minutes of New Amsterdam,* 1:211; Riker, *Annals of Newtown,* 332; *Hazard Family* (1895), 1-5.

John Hopkins (1735-1823) resided in New York City and was a soldier in the Old French War, being a private in the detachment of New York troops commanded by Captain George Brewerton in 1758. His enlistment record stated that he was twenty-three years old then and had been born in London.

AUTHORITIES: *N. Y. Muster Rolls; Report N. Y. State Historian* (1896), 895.

Gad Hunt (1749-1806) served as a sergeant in Captain Nathaniel Wales' Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, from August 24 to October 30, 1777, being on duty at Saratoga. He later lived in Livingston County, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: *Year Book, Sons of the Revolution, N. Y.* (1909), 489; Family Records.

John Jackson (c. 1645/50-1725) was a son of Robert Jackson of Hempstead, Long Island, who had moved from Stamford, Connecticut, to Long Island in 1644. Robert was the first of the line in this country as at present established. The son John was born about and between 1645 and 1650 presumably at Hempstead. He lived much of his life at Jerusalem, Long Island. His wife was Elizabeth, a daughter of Captain John Seaman (1610-1695) of Hempstead, by his first wife Elizabeth, a daughter of John Strickland of Hempstead. It is not known when Elizabeth (Seaman) Jackson was born or died. John Jackson's will was made on August 26, 1724, and proved December 6, 1725, so he certainly died in 1725. The will disposed of considerable land to all his sons and left slaves and furniture to his daughters, he having nine children in all. John Jackson was Sheriff of Queens County in 1691, was a member of the Assembly, and a Colonel of the Long Island militia. His rank in the militia was a very high one for the times and the details of his appointment are not known but the fact of his commission is well established. He was promoted from Captain to Major in 1697. In 1700 he was a Lieutenant Colonel commanding the regiment of foot of Queens County under commission of the Earl of Bellomont, Governor of the Province of New York, and later promoted.

AUTHORITIES: *Jones Family of Long Island, Report of New York State Historian for 1896, Abstracts New York Wills, New York Civil List,* Bunker's *Long Island Genealogies, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record,* XI, XLII.

Edward Jessup (Jessop) (——1666) arrived in New England prior to 1649 when he was living at Stamford, Connecticut, and owned land there. In 1652 he joined the group of Englishmen who established Middleborough, Long Island, the town called by the Indians Mespat, by the Dutch Middelburg, and later by the English Hastings, and finally, as at present, Newtown. When the town land was purchased from the Indians he was one of two men to pay the high assessment of £4 at the rate of a shilling an acre. He purchased land in Jamaica, Long Island, in 1661, which was held until his son, Edward, sold it in 1691. Edward (Sr.) was nominated as a magistrate of Middleborough in 1652 but not appointed until 1659. He served again in 1660, 1661, and 1662. In 1653 he was one of a committee of two to go to Boston to seek relief at the time of an Indian alarm. In 1655 he happened to be present in New Amsterdam on September 15th when the Indians attacked the town, Stuyvesant being absent with his troops on the expedition against the Swedish settlements on the Delaware, and Jessup assisted in the defense for which he incurred the enmity of the Indians. Later when a controversy arose between Connecticut and the Dutch as to the control of the Long Island English settlements, Jessup moved across the Sound to Westchester County, N. Y. This took place between 1662, when he was a magistrate at Newtown (then called Hastings), and 1663 when he appears as a magistrate at the town of Westchester. He held office again under Connecticut authority in Westchester in 1664. Colonel Richard Nicolls, as Governor at New York, gave Jessup a full patent for his land in Westchester on April 25, 1666. He died in the autumn of 1666. His will dated August 6, 1666, was proved at Flushing, Long Island, on November 4, 1666. He married twice, his first wife being a daughter of John Whitmore of Stamford. He married secondly Elizabeth Bridges, who survived him and married in 1668 Robert Beacham (Beauchamp). There were three children, two daughters and a son Edward (1663-1732), who lived most of his life in Fairfield, Conn., but spent the last years in Stamford.

AUTHORITIES: *Edward Jessup of West Farms* (1887), 41-72; Riker's *History of Newtown*, 27, 28, etc.; *Abstracts, N. Y. Wills*, 1:4; *New York Civil List*, 64; *Documents Rel. Col. His. N. Y.*, 13:41; Prime, *Sands Genealogy* (1897), 87.

Cornelius Kingsland (1768-1863) was a leading merchant of New York in his day, engaged in foreign trade, and amassing a large for-

tune. He spent many years abroad but his home was on Pearl Street in New York, where he died in 1805. His son Ambrose C. Kingsland was Mayor of New York in 1851. Cornelius Kingsland married Abigail Cock, a descendant of James, first of the Oyster Bay family of Cock (Cox). She was born in North Castle, N. Y., in 1771, married Kingsland in 1797, and died in New York City on February 11, 1854, Cornelius Kingsland was a son of Stephen Kingsland and his wife Jane Corson, of New York, and a descendant of the New Jersey family of Kingsland. Isaac Kingsland of the Parish of Christ Church, Island of Barbadoes, W. I., a nephew of Major Nathaniel Kingsland of the same island, purchased through one Captain Sandford on July 4, 1668, the rights from the Proprietors of Jersey to a tract of land between the Hackensack and Passaic Rivers, extending northward about seven miles. On July 20, 1668, he made sure of his title by purchasing the rights of the Hackensack Indians. This purchase is supposed to have been made in the interest of Major Nathaniel Kingsland. On June 1, 1671, Major Kingsland conveyed the south half of this tract to Sandford and retained the north half. The Major by his will dated March 14, 1685, gave one-third of his New Jersey lands, about 3,402 acres, to his nephew Isaac. Isaac lived at Kingsland Manor, near Rutherford, in Bergen County N. J.

AUTHORITIES: N. Y. newspaper obituaries; *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, N. J.*, 67-68; Winfield, *History of Hudson County, N. J.*, 545-6; Winfield, *Land Titles of Hudson County*, 131, 324-7; *Cox Family in America* (1912), 65; *N. J. Archives: Wills and Marriage Licenses.*

John Kissam (1644——) is first mentioned when his mother Nora (also appears as Honora) Holdron petitions for the possession of an estate then in the hands of overseers, as her son John Lockeson had just come of age. This petition appears on the Albany records under date of December 4, 1665. The name which appears as John Lockeson in 1665, is spelled as Ockeson in 1667, as Okeson in 1678, Okissam in 1683, and Kissam in 1695. John Kissam resided at Flushing, Long Island, but in 1678 bought a farm on Great Neck, Long Island, and moved there. He married Susannah Thorne of the Long Island family of that name by license dated July 10, 1667. His son Daniel was licensed as an attorney in 1761; was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Queens County, N. Y., from 1771 to 1774; and County Clerk of Queens County from 1796 to the time of his death in

1812. He was a vestryman of Grace Church in Jamaica, Long Island, and a delegate to the first convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America, held in St. Paul's Chapel, New York City, on June 22, 1785.

AUTHORITIES: Albany, Flushing and Jamaica records; *Kissam Family* (1892).

Harmanus Koninck (King) was an early citizen of New Amsterdam although little is known of his origin. He appears on the tax lists from 1695 to 1699 as living in the North Ward and taxed as high as thirty pounds. In 1692 he was elected constable for the North Ward. However, in 1670 he had been fined for failing to assist Constable Warnaer Wessells in his attempts to bring a drunken Indian "to the Statehouse." He is believed to have become a Friend and a member of the Flushing, Long Island, Meeting. He moved later to Nottingham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, and joined the Quaker colony there. In the records of the Chesterfield Friends appears the marriage of his son, then known as John King of Nottingham Township to Elizabeth Woodward of Freehold, Monmouth County, at Chesterfield on September 13, 1706. Among the witnesses were Harmennis King, various other members of his family and several of the Woodwards. This son John was baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam on March 21, 1677, when his parents appear as Hermanus Koning and Marie Graine. Mary King, probably the mother, appears as a witness at the son's marriage in Chesterfield. Harmanus King's will was proved in Nottingham Township on March 14, 1727/8, mentioning his wife Mary, John and other children. The son John his will was proved on October 15, 1739, he then being of Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, and leaving an estate of over five hundred pounds. His widow, Elizabeth, died in 1741, her will being probated on March 31st. She left considerable land to her children.

AUTHORITIES: *Records of New Amsterdam,* 6:233; *New Jersey Marriage Licenses,* 661; *New York Tax Lists,* 22, 302; *Minutes of Common Council of New York,* 1:286; *N. Y. Dutch Church Baptisms,* 1:127; *New Jersey Abstracts of Wills,* 1:274; 2:282, 283.

Archibald Little (1720-1777) was born near the town of Sorn, County Longford, Ireland, on May 8, 1720. He was the youngest child of George Little. In 1729 George Little, with his cousin, Charles

Clinton, the father of Governor George and General James and grandfather of DeWitt Clinton, and three other men organized what is now known as the Clinton Expedition, the largest and probably the most important contribution to Colonial America by Ireland. They chartered a very large vessel, the "George and Ann," gathered together some twenty-five families, Protestant Irish landowners of Irish and Scotch-Irish blood, who sold their lands, fearing confiscation of them, and came to this country. Their objective was Little Britain, in Orange County, New York State. This place was selected by reason of the fact that George Little's older brother, John, who had migrated to this country some twenty years previously, was then in charge of the local government of Orange County as Justice of the Peace. Of the original leaders only George Little and Charles Clinton survived the voyage. On arriving, George Little went with his wife's family to Staten Island, but Archibald, his older brother, John, and his sister, Mrs. Alexander Dennison, following the Clintons, went to Little Britain, Orange County. Charles Clinton's wife was a sister of Alexander Dennison. Archibald was educated in part by his older brother, Reverend John, but chiefly by Charles Clinton. It was the latter who taught him surveying. When he became of age Archibald taught school, and had among his pupils Charles Clinton's sons, Governor George and General James. Prior to 1755 he was active with the Clintons in the French and Indian Wars. Prior to 1760 he became a Fence Viewer, an official who had charge of boundaries, title deeds, etc. From 1765 until 1775 he was one of the Justices of the Peace of Orange County. That office under the Colonial Government was far different from the present office. Justices of the Peace then had practically the entire control of the County government. The records of Orange County also show that Archibald acted as executor and trustee for a very large number of Orange County estates. In 1747 Archibald Little married Sarah Wood, great-granddaughter of Jonas Wood, one of the first English settlers on Long Island and Patentee of Hempstead and Jamaica. Archibald's sons, Timothy and Archibald, Jr., were killed in action in the Revolution. This left surviving him his two younger sons, Joseph and John. Orange County was the first of the New York counties which threw off the English rule, and in the early part of 1775 Archibald Little and the other Justices of the Peace of Orange County organized themselves into a Committee of Safety, and took the first step in

organizing a Provincial Government for the county. In April of 1775 Archibald Little with Elihu Marvin, organized the Orange County Minute Men, and Archibald was made Captain by election of the first company of Orange County's First Revolutionary Regiment, Colonel Jesse Woodhull's Regiment. He also aided his son Timothy in forming Orange County's first mounted troop known as the Light Horse Brigade. At this time Archibald served with Nathaniel Satterlee as a board or committee to pass on all questions of military arrests. This board had practically entire charge of Tory arrests during the early part of the Revolution. Archibald Little was unanimously chosen to represent Orange County in the Provincial Congress on April 16, 1776. He was absent from Congress from June 15th to July 9th taking part with his company in the frontier defense. On his return to Congress he was appointed with Colonel DeWitt a Committee of Congress on frontier defense, and on August 6th Archibald Little, Colonel DeWitt, one Parks, Colonel Drake and Lewis Morris were given, by Congress, as a committee entire charge of military affairs. The work concerned largely the defense of the Hudson; a need for which had been outlined to the committee by George Washington. Archibald Little had charge of the manufacture of the famous chain which was placed across the Hudson. He let this contract to a cousin of his, Samuel Brewster. When the Congress was not in session the committee on military affairs, including Archibald Little and the President and Secretaries of Congress, were made a Committee of Safety for the State and had practical charge of the Revolution in New York State. With Colonel DeWitt, Little had, during this period, entire charge of recruiting the army and arranging for its food and supplies. In February, 1777, he was asked to go alone upon a secret mission for the Committee of Safety. He first made his last Will which was executed in Congress and which was witnessed by the two famous Revolutionary Secretaries of Congress, John McKesson and Robert Benson; this Will making Colonel Woodhull and Colonel Marvin, Archibald's son-in-law, executors. He then started out on the secret mission never to return, nor was his body ever found. His successor was not appointed in Congress for some ninety days and his will was not accepted for probate for two years. There is no doubt that he was killed while on this mission some time in February, 1777. The descendants of Archibald in New York State come through Archibald's younger son, John, who was

nine years old at the time of his father's death. He married Sarah Case, a great-great-granddaughter of Henry Case, one of the founders of Southhold, Long Island. Charles Stryker Little, John's son, was a well-known merchant in New York City, who died there in 1872.

AUTHORITIES: Family Records.

John Gordon Macomb (McComb) of Parish of Ballymire, County Antrim, Ireland, married Jane Gordon in Ireland, and with her and his three children, all born in Ireland, emigrated to this country in 1755. They settled at Albany, New York, but in 1769 removed to Detroit, Michigan, where the two sons engaged in the fur trade and continued in the business of furnishing supplies to the British Army, an occupation in which their father had been previously engaged.

AUTHORITIES: Family Records.

Jacob Marius was an early resident of New York but little is known of him. Judging from his marriage record and other items his surname was really Groen and he was from Haesdrecht. This marriage entry in the records of the Dutch Church of New York is dated May 15, 1701, and refers to Jacob Marius Groen van Haesdrecht marrying Maryken Salisbury from Albany, both of them living in New York. On April 10, 1709, a son Silvester was baptized and the parents are here referred to as Jacob Marius Groen and Maria Salisbury. Jacob Marius was elected a constable in the South Ward of New York in 1715 and assessor in the same Ward in 1718. He was a nephew of Pieter Jacobsen Marius who appears in New Amsterdam as early as 1654. When Pieter Jacobsen Marius made his will in 1701 he called himself merchant of the city of New York and mentioned his wife as Maria Peterse Beeke, and spoke of Jacob Marius Groen as a child of his sister Margarita Marius. He left much of his property to his nephew. Maria or Mary Salisbury, wife of Jacob Marius, was a daughter of Captain Sylvester Salisbury who was commissioned on July 13, 1670, to be lieutenant of the Governor's company of foot and commander of the fort at Albany, succeeding Captain John Baker. On October 1, 1672, he was commissioned "Justice of the peace at Fort Albany, & parts adjacent." In 1673 he was sheriff at Rensselaerswyck. Salisbury by marriage license dated January 10, 1669/70, married Elizabeth Beek, sister-in-law of Pieter Jacobsen

Marius. His will, dated August 26, 1679, mentions his wife and three children and his wife was confirmed as executrix, March 12, 1680. She afterwards married Dr. Cornelis van Dyck of Albany, and following his death married a third time Captain George Bradshaw, whom she also survived. When Captain Salisbury made his will his daughter Mary is mentioned as being only about thirteen months old, so she was born in 1678.

AUTHORITIES: *N. Y. Dutch Church Marriages,* 94; *Baptisms,* 1:338; *Court Minutes of New Amsterdam,* 1: 236, 370; *Minutes of the Common Council, City of New York,* 3:99, 181; *Early Records of Albany,* 2.19; 4:134; Munsell's *Albany Collections,* 4:159; *Province of New York, Executive Council Minutes,* 1:51, 146, notes; *Abstracts, N. Y. Wills,* 1:66, 355-6.

Matthew Mayhew (1648-1710) was a son of Rev. Thomas Mayhew and Jane (Paine) Mayhew and a grandson of Thomas Mayhew. The Mayhew family was an ancient one in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England. Thomas, the first of the name in this country, arrived in New England in 1631, presumably accompanied by his wife and son, Thomas. The father was then an agent to attend to the affairs in New England of Matthew Cradock of England. As early as 1634 Thomas was serving on town committees and was a Deputy from Medford from 1636 to 1644/5, when he seems to have removed directly to Martha's Vineyard. Judging from the letter of Cradock to the authorities in New England Mayhew had early decided to drop the affairs of his employer and become a permanent resident of the country. In 1647 Mayhew is found in Martha's Vineyard and he had purchased the proprietorship from Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Lord Stirling. He had practically entire control of the island from the beginning and was styled Governor, at least as early as 1657, although he had no formal appointment as such. On March 12, 1664/6 King Charles II granted the Vineyard to James, Duke of York, along with the Province of New York, Pemaquid (Maine) and Long Island. Colonel Richard Nicolls acted from New York on behalf of the new proprietor. Thomas Mayhew sent his grandson Matthew to Governor Lovelace before whom he appeared May 14, 1670. In July, 1671, Thomas went again with his grandchild Matthew before Lovelace and on the 8th of that month Thomas was appointed by the Governor as Governor and Chief Magistrate for life of Martha's Vineyard. He was also Chief Justice of the Courts of the Vineyard and Lord of the Manor

of Tisbury, the Vineyard. His grandson, Matthew, was made collector and receiver of taxes. When Thomas held his first General Court on the Vineyard, June 18, 1672, he appointed Matthew as the Secretary of the Court. The Dutch took New York in 1673 and the Vineyard was released from any authority from that point as the Dutch did not claim the Vineyard as part of New Netherland for purposes of administration. The people of the Vineyard had meanwhile become much displeased with the government of Thomas Mayhew, particularly as they had no voice in affairs and Thomas gave all the offices to his family. Because of this nepotism they demanded the abdication of Thomas. He refused and they then petitioned Massachusetts to take a hand in the situation but with no results. The troubled condition continued until the English recaptured New York and Andros restored in full the authority of Thomas in 1674. Thomas Mayhew died on March 25, 1682, but the news did not reach Fort James, New York City, until June 11th, and it was August 28, 1682, before the grandson, Matthew, was appointed in place of his grandfather. The father of Matthew, Thomas, Jr., was a clergyman and famous as a missionary to the Indians, and does not seem to have ever had a great part in the political affairs of the Vineyard. Matthew was now Chief Magistrate and Sheriff of the Vineyard and when Thomas Dongan became Governor at New York he created Matthew Lord of the Manor of Martha's Vineyard, this being on April 25, 1685. The quit-rent was to be "six bblls of good merchantable fish, if demanded," to be delivered at the bridge on Broad Street, on March 25th of every year. However, this grant seems to have been the result of a deal between Dongan and Mayhew as Matthew remained in New York for the following seventeen days and then sold his manor rights to Dongan. Mayhew exempted his family property and was still Lord of the Manor of Tisbury. When Sir William Phips reached Boston in 1692 with the new charter attaching the Vineyard to Massachusetts the connection of the Mayhews with New York affairs ended. Matthew Mayhew married Mary ——— at the Vineyard on March 1, 1674. He died in 1710. His son Pain Mayhew was born on October 31, 1677, and married Mary Rankin at the Vineyard on December 8, 1699.

AUTHORITIES: Banks, *History of Martha's Vineyard*, 1:127-30, 104, etc.; 11:3 et seq.; *Chilmark Vital Records* (printed); *Executive Council Minutes*, Lovelace, 1:345-77.

Christopher Mildeberger (1774-1856) was born in New York City and lived there until his death. He entered business in New York at an early age, when Washington was still President, and retired in 1817 "with an ample fortune."

AUTHORITY: New York "*Observer*," August 26, 1856.

John Ray Myer (1719-1811) was baptized on July 5, 1719, under the name of Johannes Myer. He was the son of Hendrick Myer and his wife Wyntie Ray (Rhee). Hendrick, who was baptized on September 3, 1673, married on December 10, 1697, and died on October 31, 1753. He was a farmer and large landholder in Harlem and was the second of nine children born to Adolph Myer, first of the line in this country. Adolph Myer emigrated from Ulsen, a parish of Bentheim, in the German province of Westphalia, arriving in Harlem in 1661. He married Maria, daughter of Johannes Verveelen, on April 29, 1671, and was a substantial citizen, owning much land, being an elder in the Church, and serving as Assistant Alderman of the Out-Ward from 1693 to 1695. John Ray Myer married first Anna, daughter of Charles Crommelin of New York, on October 1, 1747, and had three children, including Mary who married Henry Bowers, Jr., of a Swansea, Mass., family. John Ray Myer married secondly the widow of John Morin Scott (1739-1784, Brigadier General and member of the Continental Congress) born Helena Rutgers. He outlived his second wife and died on August 31, 1807. He had become a wealthy merchant in New York and left a large estate, chiefly to his daughter, Mrs. Bowers.

AUTHORITY: Riker, *History of Harlem*, 597-606.

Noadiah Mygatt (1760-1844) was born on February 15, 1760, in New Milford, Connecticut, the son of Eli Mygatt, a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Noadiah Mygatt moved to New York State and settled in the town of Oxford sometime before 1783 when he is found there. He married Clarissa Lynes (or Lynde) (1758-1845) and he died on December 7, 1744. The Mygatt family is a Connecticut one, the first of the line being Joseph, who was born in England in 1596, was an early colonist of Cambridge (New Towne), Massachu-

setts, and afterwards one of the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut, dying there on December 7, 1680.

AUTHORITIES: Family Records, *Joseph Mygatt Descendants* (1853), *Annals of Oxford* (1906).

Joannes Nevius (c. 1627- c. 1672). This is an example of a Dutch name turned into Latin, a frequent practice on the part of members of the learned professions in early Holland. It is highly improbable, despite the suggestion in the histories of the Nevius family, that it is a Roman name corrupted into Dutch. As other instances of the custom of Latinizing names note the early Dutch ministers in New Amsterdam: Bogardus, Polhemus, Michaelius and Megapolensis. The real name of the family under inquiry was Neve, abbreviated also into Neef, meaning nephew. When Joannes Nevius married in New Amsterdam on November 18, 1653, it was stated that he was from "Solon in de Betuwe." This appears to have been Zoelen in Southern Guelderland, just north of Brabant. It seems practically certain that Joannes was baptized on March 14, 1627, in Zoelen, the son of Rev. Johannes Nevius and Maria Becx of Cologne, and he reached New Netherland in 1650 or the following year. He early became a prominent citizen and was apparently a man of means as in 1653 he was taxed one hundred guilders for the expenses of the new city fortifications and in 1655 volunteered fifty florins for the same purpose. On December 8, 1654, he was appointed by Stuyvesant a Schepen and again in 1655 by the Council, but not reappointed in 1656. He was a deacon in the Dutch Church. He owned slaves and was a merchant but apparently not a successful one as in 1665 he is known to have been poor. On November 18, 1653, he was married in New Amsterdam to Adriaentje Bleijck, who was called "of Batavia in the East Indies." He early lived on Broadway at about the present Number 80, probably his house lot, and he was later on Pearl Street. About 1657 he seems to have moved to "The Ferry" on the Brooklyn side. He again moved back to New York in a few months and lived at various places. His last years seem to have been spent at the Ferry. In October, 1657, he was sworn in as clerk or secretary of the City Court and served until 1665, under the Dutch and continuing under the English. He was Vendue Master for the same period in charge of all sales and served also as public writer and librarian. He could not keep minutes in English so wrote them in Dutch and Nicholas

Bayard sat with him to write the English. Nevius resigned on June 27, 1665, Bayard succeeding him. In 1670 Nevius had become Ferry-master and served the two years to his death, his widow keeping up the Ferry until her second marriage to Jan Aersen, who then took it over. Nevius died about May or June, 1672, certainly after September, 1671. He had nine children but only six and the widow survived him.

AUTHORITY: *Joannes Nevius and His Descendants* (1900).

Philip Jacob Oswald (1739-1805) was of ancestry not yet definitely determined. He was probably from Switzerland or Alsace and quite possibly a descendant of Henry Oswald who arrived in Pennsylvania in 1735 and founded a large family. As the name is very infrequent in early New York, the only possible father for Philip would seem to be Charles Oswald, a furrier, who died intestate in 1798, and for whose estate letters of administration were granted on November 12th of that year to his widow Margaretta Ann "and John Jacob Astor, a friend." It will be recalled that Astor was recently from Europe and was engaged in the fur trade. Philip Jacob Oswald was a baker by trade as appears from mentions of him in wills probated in 1772 and 1775. He married Catharine Haan by New York City license dated December 2, 1767. She was a sister of Johann Philip Haan who was later known as Philip Hone and was the grandfather of the Mayor of New York of the same name. The Haan or Hone family are descended from Johannes Hohn (Hone, Hoan, Haan, etc.) who arrived as a boy in Philadelphia in 1739, being a "Palatine."

AUTHORITIES: *Abstracts N. Y. Wills,* VIII, XV; *N. Y. Marriage Licenses,* 288; Hohn article in *St. Nicholas Record, Vol.* II (1916).

William Palmer (——1670) was an early resident in Westchester and died there in 1670. His widow, Martha, and sons Joseph, Benjamin, Samuel, Obadiah, and Thomas, petitioned Governor Lovelace, stating "that it hath pleased God to take away our father lately, with a sudden blow of death, and without sickness, only a distemper he hath had on him many years, which wee could not conceive to be mortal. And left no will but verbally stating that having but little property he intended it to go to his wife, in respect she was stricken in years." The petition was granted on April 26, 1670, and the inventory

showed twenty acres of upland, sixteen acres of meadow, and a house lot of two and a half acres. The family became large landowners in Westchester, especially the son Samuel who was proprietor of Mangopson Neck, Mamaroneck.

AUTHORITIES: *Abstracts, N. Y. Wills,* 1:13; Bolton, *History of Westchester County,* 80, 753.

Joseph Penoyer (1734-1815) was born on September 24, 1734, the son of John and Abigail (Ferris) Penoyer of Stamford, Conn., and descended from Robert Penoyer who reached this country in 1635. Joseph lived in Sharon, Conn., for a time and moved to Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1749, where he lived until his death on February 17, 1815. He held offices in Amenia, such as Overseer of Highways in 1762. In 1776 he was one of the citizens required to give up their private firearms to supply the Revolutionary Army. He, or a son of the same name, served as a private in the Third Regiment, Westchester County Militia, in the Revolution.

AUTHORITIES: *N. Y. in the Revolution,* 213; *Early History of Amenia,* 47, 65; Huntington, *History of Stamford; Stamford Registration.*

Samuel Pruyn (1677-1752) was a son of Frans Jans Pruyn (or Pruen, as he wrote it) who was in Albany with his wife Aeltje (Alida) as early as 1665. Frans died in Albany on May 6, 1712, and Aeltje died there on September 20, 1704. Samuel was born in Albany on December 2, 1677, and was buried there on January 27, 1752. He married in Albany on June 15, 1704, Maria, daughter of Jacob Cornelise and Jeanette (Quackenbush) Bogart. She was born in Albany on June 14, 1681, but it is not known when she died. Samuel Pruyn in 1703 was among those to furnish labor or materials for the Dominie's House. In 1715 he served in Captain Rooseboom's Albany Company. His name appears in 1720 and again in 1742 as among the freeholders in the Third Ward of Albany. He lived at different times between 1703 and 1727 on the northeast corner of James Street and Maiden Lane, Albany.

AUTHORITIES: *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record,* 13:11, 13; Pearson, *First Settlers of Albany,* 88; *Report of N. Y. State Historian,* 1:467.

Samuel Graesbeeck Raymond (1797-1850) who was elected to the Saint Nicholas Society at its first formal meeting, February 28, 1835,

was born in New York City and died in Brooklyn. He became a prominent lawyer in New York, was a Vestryman of Trinity Church from 1843 to the year of his death, and was well-known in Whig circles. He was one of the "select knot of four-and-twenty Whigs" who gave a famous dinner to Daniel Webster, then Secretary of State, on November 4, 1842, in the Astor House. He was a descendant of Samuel Raymond (1724-1779).

AUTHORITIES: *Diary of Philip Hone;* Dix, *History of Trinity Parish,* IV:581.

Isaac Read (1750-1821) was a son of Isaac Read (Reed) and his wife Dinah Woolworth of Suffield, Connecticut, the son being born in Suffield on August 15, 1750. The Read family is descended from Josiah Read, born in 1643 in Weymouth, Mass., who moved to Norwich, Conn., and died there on July 3, 1717. Isaac and Dinah (Woolworth) Read moved to Rockingham, now in Vermont, but then in Cumberland County, Province of New York. Isaac Read, Jr., married in 1776 Martha ———, her surname being at present unknown. He died in Reading, Vermont, in 1821, and she in Rockingham on March 25, 1805. The State of Vermont was not formed until the adoption of a constitution on July 2, 1777, and during 1778 the State of New York still claimed the territory of Vermont and formed regiments of troops for the Revolution from that territory. The militia of Cumberland County was divided by the New York legislature into two regiments, known as the "Northern" and the "Southern." In the "Southern" Regiment was a company of Rockingham men in which Isaac Read, Jr., was commissioned as a Lieutenant on October 24, 1778. He had taken the "Oath of Fidelity" on June 23, 1777, and was a member of the Rockingham Committee of Safety chosen on September 18, 1777.

AUTHORITIES: *History of Rockingham* (1907), 222-3, etc. *Rockingham Vital Records* (printed); *Woolworth Genealogy* (1893), 31-2; *Archives of New York: The Revolution,* 1:277.

William Christopher Rhinelander (1790-1878) was third in descent from Philip Jacob Rhinelander, the first of the name in this country, of whom an account appears in the 1905 Genealogical Record of this Society. William Christopher Rhinelander served as a Quartermaster Sergeant in the 2d Regiment, New York State Artillery,

during the War of 1812. He responded to the call for three months active duty in defense of the City of New York and served as a Quartermaster Sergeant from September 2 to November 21, 1814, when he was promoted to 2d Lieutenant in the same Regiment and continued on active duty until December 3, 1814. On June 21, 1815, he was assigned as Quartermaster, with the rank of 2d Lieutenant, to the 2d Regiment, and on April 16, 1817, was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. On February 5, 1820, he appears as Quartermaster of the 1st Brigade of Artillery. His resignation was accepted on March 16, 1822. He was an Original Member of the Veteran Corps of Artillery, State of New York.

AUTHORITIES: *Minutes of N. Y. Council of Appointment,* 1624, 1830, etc.; *Records of Veteran Corps of Artillery.*

Francis Rombouts (1635-1691) was a Huguenot, born in Hasselt, Province of Flanders, who sailed for this country in 1654 as a supercargo. He settled in New Amsterdam where he was by occupation a merchant trader and became an important and influential citizen. In New Amsterdam he lived on what is now lower Broadway where he built a stone house surrounded by an orchard and a garden. He married three times; first, Aeltje Wessels on May 31, 1665; secondly, Anna Elizabeth Maschop, widow of Warnart Wessel on August 8, 1675; and thirdly, Helena Teller Van Baal, daughter of William Teller and widow of Jan Hendrickse Van Baal. Helena was born in 1645 and this was her third marriage, taking place on September 8, 1683. There were four children born to Francis Rombouts but only one survived, Catharyna, baptized on May 25, 1687, daughter by the third wife, Helena. Catharyna married Roger Brett. Francis (frequently spelled François) Rombouts held many offices under both the Dutch and English governments in New Amsterdam and New York. Under the Dutch he was Inspector of Bread in 1668, nominated as Alderman in 1672 but not appointed; and twice nominated as Schepen, being appointed to this office in 1674. In 1674 he was also one of a committee to value the estates of all persons in New Orange above one thousand guilders. Under the English he held the military rank of Captain in 1684 and was a member of Governor Sloughter's Council in 1691. He was also supervisor of buildings in 1676, an Alderman in 1676, 1677, 1686, and 1687, Assistant Judge in the Admiralty Court in 1678, and appointed Mayor of the City of New York by Andros in 1678. He was

Mayor when the two Labadist travelers, Dankers and Sluyter, visited the city and their journal tells how they were ordered to appear before him and explain their business and his conversation is repeated. The will of Francis Rombouts was drawn on January 9, 1690/1 and probated some years after his death by his widow Helena. At the time the will was drawn his daughter Catharine was not of age but when it was proved she was the wife of Roger Brett. The will refers to a ante nuptial agreement made with his wife and largely increases it. The widow appears in the tax lists for some years after his death as paying large assessments on two houses and the estate. In 1704 the City had to warn her "and sundry other persons on the East side of the Broad way from levelling the fortifications and being about to fence in the Street fronting to Hudsons River."

AUTHORITIES: *New York Dutch Church Marriages,* 31, 40, 54, *Baptisms,* 1:179; *Court Minutes of New Amsterdam,* 6:111, 394, 397; 7:111, 113; Munsell; *Albany Collections,* 4:170, 176; *Sutcliffe, Homestead of a Colonial Dame* (1909), 11-14; O'Callaghan, *Register of New Netherland,* 167; *New York Tax Lists,* 1695-1699; *Abstracts, N. Y. Wills,* 1:455; *Minutes of Common Council, City of New York,* I (indexed); *Journal of a Voyage to New York in* 1679-80 (1867 edition), 258-61.

Pieter Willemsen Roome was the son of Willem Jansen Romen (Roome), of whom an account appears in the Society's Second Genealogical Record (1916). Pieter married Hester Van Gelder of New York on November 26, 1684, when it is stated that he was born in Goemoenipa, the present Communipaw, N. J. On August 7, 1696, he was appointed a city assessor, apparently representing the West Ward and served until about June 22, 1709, when the Common Council took steps to have an election to fill an unexpired term. He was exceedingly active in municipal affairs and served on many committees, such as those to revise the laws, to find a temporary powder house, to adjust the terms for the sale of water lots, to repair the ferry barn, to enlarge the market-house, to secure a new city hall, to farm out the excise, and innumerable others. He was elected an Assistant Alderman for the West Ward on October 11, 1698 (there being an Alderman and an Assistant for each ward) and re-elected until a contested election on September 29, 1701, when he lost by 78 votes to 43. He was a city contractor and secured several apparently lucrative city contracts as the accounts of the City Chamberlain especially in the years 1698 and 1699 show frequent payments to him amounting to several hun-

dred pounds. He had to be sued together with Johannes de Peyster, David Provoost, Isaac de Riemer and Abraham Brasier in 1703 for an accounting of their work in building the City Hall but his account seems to have been subsequently paid. He was apparently well-to-do as the tax lists show him paying on two houses and other property and his assessment was one of the largest in his Ward. For instance, in 1699 he was taxed over forty pounds out of a total tax to be raised of 571 pounds.

AUTHORITIES: *Minutes of the Common Council; Tax Lists; Ledgers of Chamberlain's Office* (printed).

Johannes Schenck (1656-1729), who signed his name as Johannes Shenk, was born in Holland on September 19, 1656, a son of Martin Shenk, J.U.D., a judge in the Province of Kessel, an office held by the family for at least three generations. Johannes married Mary Magdalena, daughter of Hendrick De Haes. She was born at Middelburg, Holland, on October 7, 1660. Johannes, who was occasionally styled "Mynheer" in the records of New Amsterdam, an unusual distinction, emigrated to New Netherland in 1693. He was first in New Amsterdam, 1684-1685; then Esopus (Kingston), 1685-1689; and after that Flatbush, 1691, to about 1712. He was town clerk in Flatbush from 1691 to 1694 and from 1700 to 1712 and schoolmaster from 1700 to 1712. In 1719 he was in Bushwick where he was supervisor that year. In 1703 he bought land amounting to 640 acres on the Raritan, New Jersey. In 1707 he bought a plot and buildings in Flatbush. He owned land in New Amsterdam as late as 1699 when his estate was taxed for property in the Dock Ward. His will was dated January 4, 1745, and probated in 1748. His death came on February 5, 1747/8. His wife died on April 10, 1729.

AUTHORITIES: Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, 251-2; *Memoir of Johannes Schenck* (1876); *New York Tax Lists* (printed); Werner, *Historical Miscellanies Relating to Long Island.*

Peter Schermerhorn (1749-1826) married September 11, 1771, Elizabeth Bussing. In 1776 before the British took possession of New York, he removed with his family to the neighborhood of Hyde Park on the Hudson River. After the peace of 1783 he returned to New York and established himself as a ship chandler, admitting in 1802, his second son, Peter, and in 1808 his third son Abraham, under the

firm name of Peter Schermerhorn & Sons, 243 Water Street. He resided at 68 Broadway from 1799 until his death. In 1796 he was elected a Director of the Bank of New York, organized in 1784.

AUTHORITY: *Schermerhorn Genealogy* (1914), 158, 159, 160.

John Searle appears in three generations in the early history of New York City. There was a Vestryman of Trinity Church of the name in 1725 to 1727 and from 1728 to 1735. The daughter, Mary Searle, married, as his second wife, on December 11, 1781, John Barclay, Mayor of Philadelphia; he died on August 8, 1816, and she in February 1797. John Searle, husband of Mary Hicks, as Captain commanded the privateer *Jacob,* eight guns, owned by Peter Livingston, which sailed from New York in the Spanish War of 1762.

AUTHORITIES: Dix, *Parish of Trinity Church,* IV:576; *Records of Christ Church, Philadelphia; Barclay Genealogies* (1904), 227, 345, 346; *Calendar N. Y. Hist. Mss.,* English, 737.

Cyprian Southack (1662-1745) was born in London, England, on March 25, 1662, and died in Boston, Mass., on March 27, 1745. He married Elizabeth Foye in Boston on February 19, 1690. She was born on September 21, 1670, and died April 5, 1741. He became a Captain in the Royal Navy. Under Colonel Benjamin Church he served in an expedition against the French and Indians in 1704 in which he commanded a vessel and he also took part in the Phipps Expedition to Nova Scotia in 1690. For a number of years he commanded the Province galley of Massachusetts and during this period made his famous trip along the Atlantic coast sketching the shores, harbors and waters. This survey covered the coast line from well into Canada to south of New York and he was stationed in New York City for about two years. The maps were finished in 1718. There is a tablet in memory of his services set up in Boston.

AUTHORITIES: *Diary Samuel Sewall,* III:185; *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register,* 57:111; *Province Laws of Mass.,* 7, 8; Drake, *History of Boston;* Boston Evening *"Transcript,"* October 6, 1920.

Cornelis Jacobsen Stille was usually known as Cornelis Jacobsen, that is, Cornelis son of Jacob, and the surname of his family is not known. He was sometimes known as Cornelis Jacobsen van Vree-

landt, meaning "from Vreelandt," and sometimes as Cornelis Jacobsen Stille, that is, "the silent." His descendants adopted various names, as frequently happened, and consequently he was the ancestor of the Stille, Stelle, Somerendyck and Woertendyk families. He was in New Amsterdam as early as May, 1639. On August 24, 1642, he married Claesje Theunis and on July 28, 1669, he married secondly Tryntje Walings. His marriage record refers to him as "from Vreelandt." He was a farmer by occupation and lived in Bushwick, Brooklyn, and Bedford. He had eight children. He made his mark to documents.

AUTHORITIES: Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County*, 275; *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, 7:49; *Dutch Church Baptisms and Marriages.*

Ashbel Stoddard (1763-1840) was born in Saybrook, Connecticut, on May 16, 1763, but early moved to Hudson, Columbia County, New York, where he opened a printing shop. He began in 1787 the publication of the "Hudson Register," now issued as a daily. In 1803 he brought out a monthly illustrated journal called "The Rural Repository," which was discontinued in 1854. Ashbel Stoddard was a descendant of Anthony Stoddard who arrived at Boston before 1639 and was a representative of that city to the Colonial Assembly for twenty terms between 1650 and 1684. Anthony Stoddard married Mary Downing, a daughter of Hon. Emanuel Downing, a sister of Sir George Downing, and a niece of Governor John Winthrop.

AUTHORITIES: Family records; *Anthony Stoddard Family* (1865); Savage's *Gen. Dict.*

Albert Albertse Terhune (c. 1620-1685) called Albert "the lientwever," or ribbon weaver, appears first in New Amsterdam, where his first child was baptized in the Dutch Church on June 12, 1650. He appears on the records usually as merely Albert Albertse but at an early date the surname Terhune (ter Heun) is used. In 1657 he was on the Nyack tract in New Utrecht where in January, 1662, he obtained a patent for a farm which he sold on April 3, 1664. In 1660 and again in 1665 he bought land in Flatlands and moved there about and before 1663. He later obtained with a few others a patent of five thousand acres on the Passaic River, New Jersey, and moved there. He had probably six children. His son Albert was baptized in New Amsterdam on August 13, 1651. The Terhune family is by tradition

originally a Huguenot one but the name ter Heun is so essentially Dutch that this seems unlikely.

AUTHORITIES: *N. Y. Dutch Church Baptisms,* 1:27, 30; Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County,* 298.

Samuel Thorne (c. 1755-1836) was born at Middletown, N. J., about 1755, presumably a member of that branch of the family descended from William Thorne which moved into Burlington County, N. J. Samuel Thorne settled in New York City prior to 1783 and was a shipbuilder. On December 7, 1807, he married Sarah Searing, and he died at Hempstead, Long Island, on April 21, 1836. Sarah Searing was a daughter of Coe Searing of Searington, N. Y., Coe Searing being a son of Daniel Searing of Hempstead, a descendant of Simeon Searing who participated in the first division of land in Hempstead in 1647. Daniel Searing, father of Coe Searing, married on June 11, 1730, at Hempstead, Sarah Coe, a daughter of Daniel Coe of Jamaica, and a descendant of Robert Coe (1596-1672) a Deputy in Connecticut in 1653 and a Magistrate in Jamaica in 1662. William Thorne, first of the name in this country, was a freeman at Lynn, Mass., on May 2, 1638, and had forty acres of land apportioned him there in the same year. In 1645 William Thorne was of Flushing, Long Island, being one of the eighteen men to whom the original patent of that town was granted on October 19, 1645. In 1646 he had a plantation lot in Gravesend, Long Island. In 1657 was one of the proprietors of Jamaica, Long Island. His wife was probably named Sarah as their son owned in 1712 a sloop sailing between New York and Boston which he called the "William and Sarah."

AUTHORITIES: *Robert Coe Genealogy* (1911) 101-2; Bunker, *Long Island Genealogies,* 37-8; Bergen, *Kings County Settlers,* 301-2; *New York Gen. and Biog. Record,* 19:153, 20:77; *Strang Genealogy* (1915), 158; *New Jersey Archives, Wills.*

Thomas Tredwell (——1722) was the son of John Tredwell of Hempstead, Long Island, New York, by his wife Elizabeth Starr, and the grandson of Edward Tredwell (Treadwell), who first appears in this country in Ipswich, Massachusetts, in 1637, moved to Connecticut about 1639, and was within the limits of the present town of Southold, Long Island, by 1649. Edward probably died in Huntington, Long

Island, between May 12, 1660, and January 28, 1660/1. His wife, Sarah ———, survived him long enough to have three later husbands. Thomas Tredwell, the grandson, was presumably born in Hempstead but the date is uncertain. He died intestate in 1722, before May 25th. Before 1698 he married Hannah Denton, who died on August 17, 1748, aged 75 years, she being the daughter of Samuel Denton of Hempstead. Thomas Tredwell, like his father and grandfather, is referred to on town records as "gentleman" and "esquire." He had the additional title of "Captain," as he commanded the Company of Foot of Hempstead in 1697 and again in 1700, this company then being part of the Queen's County Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Jackson. He was Captain of the local company in 1702-1703, 1715, and apparently until his death in 1722, as that year a successor to him was commissioned. Thomas Tredwell is also described in the records as "yeoman" and was probably a farmer. He was a vestryman and warden of St. George's Church (Church of England), Hempstead, and held a few minor town offices such as surveyor of highways and to take account of the town's money. Thomas and Hannah (Denton) Tredwell had the following children: John, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Samuel, Thomas Star, Charity, Hannah and Timothy.

AUTHORITY: *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, 42:177-193, 314-318, 417.

Jan Coster Van Auken was one of the first settlers of Beverwyck (Fort Orange, that is, Albany). He was a trader there as early as 1654 and as late as 1672. His name appears as Van Aken or Aukers and he himself signed with a mark as Jan van Aucken. His wife was Elsie Janse, of unknown family. He was a considerable dealer in houses and lots. On October 20, 1654, Jan Hendrixsz sued him before the Court at Fort Orange saying that together they had bought the house of Thomas Sanders and that settlement had not been made. On June 10, 1668, he sold a house and lot "standing and lying here in Albany on the hill, with a garden outside of the town of Albany" to Dirk Hesselingh for 1,000 guilders in beavers. Hesselingh failed to pay and Van Auken assigned the claim to Nicholas de Meyer of New Amsterdam who had to sue Van Auken over the deal in 1678. In 1655 the Court at Fort Orange become exercised over the nicknames for houses that were in circulation and in the hearing it developed that Van Auken's home was being called "het Vinckenest" (The Finch's

Nest). It is not known when Jan Coster was born nor when or where he died.

AUTHORITIES: *Early Records of Albany, Mortgages and Deeds* (printed); Munsell's *Albany Collections*, 4:174; Pearson, *First Settlers of Albany*, 112; *Court Minutes of Fort Orange*, 1:184, 199.

Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck, the common ancestor of the Remsen family, emigrated from Ieveren in Westphalia; or by another account, from Coevorden in Dreuthe in the Netherlands. His descendants dropped the family name of Vanderbeeck, and, as was the custom of the time, assumed that of Remsen, or sons of Rem. He married December 21, 1642, Jannetje, daughter of Joris Jansen Rapalie; died in 1681. He resided for some time at Albany, where several of his children were born, and where he was nominated for Commissaris in 1655, and sold his house and lot in 1660. He obtained a plantation at the Wallabout adjoining that of his father-in-law prior to 1643, on which he finally settled. He signed his name "Rem Jansen" and "Rem Yansen." His son Rem is recorded as born December 2, 1652.

AUTHORITY: Bergen, *Early Settlers of Kings County* (1881), 239.

Matthys Jansen Van Keulen was a Hollander, one of the original settlers of Harlem, having obtained a grant there from Governor Kieft on August 18, 1646, this land being fifty morgen in extent and lying at the northern extremity of Manhattan Island. The grant was later confirmed to his children, Jansen and Van Keuran, being the names they were known under and beginning what appears to be two different families although of the same stock. Matthys Jansen became a trader on the Hudson, removed to Fort Orange (Albany), and thence to Esopus (Kingston), where he died prior to 1663. That year, February 15, the deacons loaned 1,000 guilders from his estate. His widow, Margaret Hendricks, married secondly Thomas Chambers, Lord of the Manor of Fox Hall. Matthys Jansen had four children: Jan, Matthys, Catharine and Anneke.

AUTHORITY: Riker, *History of Harlem*, 147-8.

Leur Jacobsen Van Kuykendaal (1650——) was baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam on May 29, 1650, his father appearing as Jacob Luurszen only. The surname Van Kuykendaal was

later used and became through various spellings the present family of Coykendall. The original ancestor Jacob Luurszen (also Leursen) came from Holland and settled in New Jersey on the Hudson previous to 1646.

AUTHORITY: *N. Y. Dutch Church Baptisms*, 1:27.

Robert Van Rensselaer (1740-1802) was the great-grandson of Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer (1632-1674), the Second Patroon of Rensselaerswyck, Jeremias being the son of Kiliaen (1595-1647), the First Patroon. Accounts of both Kiliaen and Jeremias Van Rensselaer appear in the earlier Genealogical Records of the Society. Robert Van Rensselaer was the son of Colonel Johannes Van Rensselaer (1708-1783) by his wife Angelica Livingston (1710-1780). He married Cornelia Rutsen. Robert was commissioned as Colonel of the 8th Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia, on October 20, 1775, and as Brigadier General, 2d Brigade, Albany County Militia, June 16, 1780. He was a member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1775-1777.

AUTHORITIES: *New York in the Revolution and Supplement.*

Lubbert Lubbertsen Van Westervelt appears on the passenger list of the ship *Houp* (Hope) sailing from Holland on April 8, 1662, the record stating that he was an agriculturist from Meppel, and was accompanied by his wife and four children. His brother, Willem Lubbertsen, and his family were also on the same vessel. The two brothers founded the Van Westervelt-Westervelt family in this country. Although usually known only by Christian names and patronymic the name Van Westervelt early appears on deeds, wills and other public records. The *Houp* arrived at New Amsterdam on May 24, 1662. Lubbert Lubbertsen settled promptly on Long Island as on December 15, 1662, he applied to the Schouts and Schepens of Flatbush for a building plot. He purchased a house on other land in 1670. The land he secured in 1662 was sold in 1673. Prior to 1676 he removed to Hackensack, New Jersey. On October 2, 1676, he with his wife joined the Dutch Church at Bergen. His wife is then called Geesje Roelofs. As has been stated she accompanied her husband to this country but her surname is not known, Roelofs, of course, merely meaning that she was the daughter of Roelof. The children

of this couple were married at the Bergen Church. When the Dutch Church at Hackensack was opened on July 29, 1686, Lubbert Lubbertsen, his wife and children were members. Lubbert is believed to have been born about 1620 and to have married about 1645, dying soon after 1686. His wife Geesje was living as late as 1696 when she was sponsor at a baptism. They had four sons and two daughters.

AUTHORITIES: *Westervelt Genealogy* (1905), 15-16; *Bergen and Hackensack Records* (printed).

Josias Weaver (——1841) lived in Saratoga County, N. Y. He served as a private in Captain Joshua Taylor's Company, the Twelfth Regiment of Albany County Militia, during the Revolution. Captain Taylor's Company was the 3rd and the men were drawn from the Half Moon and Ballston districts. The troops were called out at different times "to repel the common enemy" between 1778 and 1781.

AUTHORITIES: *N. Y. Archives; The Revolution*, 271, 511, 540.

Thomas Wells (1694-1760), the first of his line in America, was born at Dudley, Worcestershire, England, on January 10, 1694, and came into New York State with his son Edmund, born Saybrook, Connecticut, February 9, 1721. Father and son were patentees under the British Crown of a tract of land aggregating 60,000 acres, extending from Albany to Lake George. The father, Thomas, a mariner and farmer by occupation, lived the latter part of his life in Connecticut and died at Hebron in that State on February 4, 1760. His wife was Elizabeth Merrill (1686-1770). The son Edmund (1721-1805) settled on his father's patent in New York and was an original proprietor of Cambridge, Washington County. He was a Captain in the Connecticut forces in the Old French War, his commission being dated March 27, 1758.

AUTHORITY: *Genealogical and Family Hist. of Conn.*, 1905.

Abijah Whitney (1754-1802) was born in Warwick, Orange County, New York, on July 10 or 11, 1754. He was a son of Daniel and Thankful (Burt) Whitney, originally of Ridgefield, Connecticut, and the line goes back to Henry Whitney who first appears in Southold, Long Island, in 1649, but later moved to Norwalk, Connecticut, and was the progenitor of a large family in that State. Abijah Whit-

ney was a weaver and a farmer, a deacon in the church, and a man of high local standing. He married on August 7, 1777, Elizabeth Ellsworth, who was born in Brooklyn, New York, on July 4, 1761, a daughter of William and Sarah (Brower) Ellsworth. They were married at Warwick and continued to reside there throughout their lives, he dying in that town on May 24, 1802, and she in New York City on February 27, 1829. Both are buried at Warwick.

AUTHORITIES: *Whitney Family of Connecticut* (1878).

Cornelis (Cornelius) Wynkoop is supposed to have been born about 1616 and to have come from Utrecht, Holland. He was in Beverwyck (Albany) before 1658 as in that year he sold at auction his house and lot there. Later in the same year he sold another lot in the same settlement. In 1671 he was in Kingston for in that year he was an elder in the Dutch Church there. It is stated that he lived at Rensselaerswyck between 1664 and 1667, although this is not established by the records of that Colony. From 1669 to 1674 he was a Commissary of Kingston. When the Dutch recaptured New Netherland in 1673 they changed the name of Kingston to Swanenburgh and Wynkoop was confirmed as one of the four schepens and took the oath of allegiance. It is said that he died about 1676 but it was probably later than that as on September 10, 1684, Jan de Wever conveyed to the heirs of Cornelis Wynkoop two parcels of land in Niew Dorp (New Village meaning Hurley near Kingston) for which Wynkoop had paid him.

AUTHORITIES: *Early Records of Albany, Mortgages and Deeds* (printed); Schoonmaker, *History of Kingston*, 66, 494.

A Tribute to the Allies

No nobler cry beneath the sun
Than that those valiant Frenchmen flung,
The deathless glory of Verdun,
"They shall not pass!"

"We hold the seas," brave England said,
Where the pirate crews have dyed them red,
The restless tomb of murdered dead,
"We hold the seas!"

"We guard the Alps," Italia cries.
On icy peaks that touch the skies,
Brave men may die but never dies
The will to make men free!

Down shall the Prussian Kaiser fall,
His crown, his dynasty and all
His cruel crews whose crimes recall
The rule of hell itself!

Then here on earth, 'neath God's own eyes,
A grander cosmos shall arise,
Made pure by Belgium's sacrifice,
For all humanity!

WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY.

CHARLES ANTHONY FOWLER, JR.

WAR SERVICE BY MEMBERS

WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS—A founder of the Montclair, N. J. Battalion, which he helped to organize in the spring of 1916, and was treasurer of the Executive Committee, also serving actively as private, corporal and sergeant during the spring and summer of 1916. Attended the Third Senior Training Camp at Plattsburg in 1916. Commissioned Major, Quartermaster Officers Reserve Corps, January 9, 1917, and called to active duty on August 18, 1917, being assigned as an Assistant to the Depot Quartermaster in New York City. Was assigned as Officer in Charge of the Bureau of Employment and Information, and as Officer in Charge of War Risk Insurance, Second Liberty Loan, Red Cross and War Savings Stamps drives. Performed special intelligence and other confidential services for the Depot Quartermaster. Appointed Officer in Charge of the Finance Division March 9, 1918. Later assigned to duty at the Bush Terminal in the Material Control Division, also in charge of finance and personnel. Officer in Charge of Warehouse No. 22 at Bush Terminal. Honorably discharged August 20, 1918.

MORTIMER CLARK ADDOMS, Jr.—Attended Officers' Training Camp at Madison Barracks, N. Y., May to September, 1917, being commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, N. A., on August 15, 1917. From September to December 1917, assigned to Motor Truck Company Q. M. School, Camp Dix, N. J. From December 1917, to February 1918, assigned to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Florida. Subsequently stationed at Newport News and New York City. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Q. M. C. September 27, 1918. From October, 1919, to February, 1920, stationed at Kruft, Germany, with Army of Occupation. Returned to New York City for duty in February, 1920. Vacated in his temporary commission on September 21, 1920, and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Q. M. C., Regular Army, with rank from July 1, 1920. Promoted to Captain, Q. M. C., March 14, 1921 and at present serving as such at Headquarters, 2d Corps Area, Governors Island, N. Y.

ROBERT LAWRENCE AHLES—Served as an officer of the American Red Cross with the A. E. F. in France from October, 1918, to March, 1919.

LOUIS ANNIN AMES—Services as member of American Red Cross in New York City from April 17, 1917, to January, 1919. Chairman, Liberty Loan Committee of the Sons of the American Revolution in all drives, selling over 150 million dollars worth of bonds. Chairman, New York Trade Division, Flag Trade, in bond and War Savings Stamps drives.

EDGAR TOWNSEND APPLEBY—2d Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, with A. E. F. from early in 1917 to 1919.

EUGENE KELLY AUSTIN—As a Colonel of Infantry, Reserve List, N. Y. National Guard, placed on active duty on September 19, 1917, and assigned to Military Training Commission. Appointed Supervising Officer with headquarters at Rochester, N. Y. Relieved from duty on January 1, 1919, and returned to the Reserve List.

WILLIAM MORRIS AUSTIN—Served in office of Superintending Constructor, U. S. Navy, 3d District, in charge of Textile Department.

THEODORUS BAILEY, M. D.—Commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. A., November 9, 1918. Served at Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N. J., with detail at Kingston, R. I. Discharged September 4, 1919. Commissioned Major, M. R. C., January 27, 1920. Attached to 77th Division, Organized Reserves, U. S. A., on May 6, 1922.

WILLIAM SEAMAN BAINBRIDGE—Previous to our entrance into the War served in aid of Brooklyn Chapter, American Red Cross, in raising funds and furnishing medical and surgical department of the U. S. S. *Washington;* also in making a Red Cross hospital and sanitary survey at the fronts of the Allied and Central Powers and reporting to the United States Navy and War Departments; further in organizing, lecturing to and preparing men for the Naval Medical Service. Originally commissioned Lieutenant, j. g., Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Navy, March 3, 1913. Called into active service April 7, 1917. Promoted Lieutenant Commander, Medical Reserve Force, July 18, 1917. Promoted by selection to Commander, Class Four, July 28, 1919, later being transferred to Class Two. Served as operating surgeon, U. S. S. *George Washington;* as Medical Observer with the Allied Armies in the Field, working with the Medical Corps of the Allies at the front and making a special report of methods and results for the Surgeon General, U. S. N. Was Chief of Surgical Division, U. S. Naval Hospital, Ward's Island, N. Y.; Consulting Surgeon, Third Naval District; and Chief of Physiotherapy Division, U. S. Naval Hospital, New York City. Placed on inactive duty Class 2, September 21, 1921. Decorated with Officer's Cross, Legion of Honor; Officer's Cross, Order of Leopold; and Military Cross, 1st Class of Belgium. Made Fellow of Royal Medical Society of England for war services. Also Foreign Corresponding Member, Royal Medical Academy of Belgium. Conspicuous Service Cross of New York State. Represented United States Government at International Congress of Military Medicine, Surgery and Pharmacy at Brussels, 1922, and appointed to represent Government at next Congress, in Italy, 1923.

FRANCIS NATHAN BANGS—Served as a Captain of Infantry in the 77th Division, A. E. F. Participated in the following engagements: Baccarat Sector, June 21 to August 4, 1918; Vesle Sector, August 11 to 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, August 18 to September 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 28 to November 11, 1918.

HENRY McCOMB BANGS—Attended 1915 camp at Plattsburg, N. Y. In July, 1917, commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal R. C., and attached to Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, Canada, during August and Septem-

ber, 1917. Then sent to Fort Worth, Texas, as Adjutant, 17th Aero Squadron. Accompanied this unit to France and from February to June, 1918, was attached to Royal Flying Corps, British E. F., in France. In July, 1918, was transferred to office of G-2 (Intelligence), Service of Supplies, A. E. F. and served there until discharged in December, 1918.

DAVID BANKS—Commissioned Captain. United States Guards, National Army, May 21, 1918; assigned to duty with the 9th Battalion, U. S. Guards, at Fort Niagara, New York, and assigned to command of Company "A", May 23, 1918; Proceeded to Pickatinny Arsenal, New Jersey, in Command of detachment of 9th Battalion, (Companies "A" and "B,") for duty as guard at Arsenal, July 25, 1918; promoted Major, United States Guards, United States Army, August 14, 1918, and assigned to command the 33rd Battalion, at Fort Niagara, New York; proceeded to Camp Dix, New Jersey, for Demobilization, December 17, 1918; Battalion Demobilized, December 23, 1918; attached to the 2nd training Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, New Jersey, December 23, 1918; Assigned to the Office of the Demobilization Officer, at Camp Dix, as an Assistant, January 15, 1919; Honorably Discharged, as Major of Infantry, October 4, 1919. Commissioned, Major, Infantry Section, Officers Reserve Corps, January 29, 1920.

JAMES LENOX BANKS—Served as an Assistant to the Legal Advisory Board of Local Board No. 136, New York City, in the Selective Service draft.

JAMES SEARLE BARCLAY—Member of War Industries Board in Washington, D. C. from September 1, 1917, to January 1, 1919. He was Chief of the Permit to Ship Section of the Steel Division, War Industries Board.

ROBERT PEABODY BARRY—Appointed Military Census Agent on February 12, 1917, by Governor Holcomb of Connecticut. On March 17, 1917, enlisted in Company "K," 1st Infantry, Connecticut State Guard, which was the Connecticut Home Guard. On April 17, 1917, appointed Sergeant by the Governor of Connecticut and served until the organization was disbanded, being discharged January 17, 1919.

WILLIAM BAYLIS—Commissioned Captain, Ordnance Department, December 20, 1917, and on duty as such at Washington, D. C. until August 18, 1918, when transferred to Field Artillery and commissioned 2d Lieutenant. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, September 20, 1918. Stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky, and Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

FENWICK BEEKMAN, M. D.—Entered service May 5, 1917, as 1st Lieutenant, Medical Officers Reserve Corps. Assigned to 11th Engineers at Fort Totten, N. Y. Accompanied same Regiment to France July 14, 1917. Served on English front with 1st, 3rd, and 5th English Armies. In battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, and in defense of Arras sector, April-June, 1918. Promoted Captain, Medical Corps, April 11, 1918, and assigned as regimental surgeon. Transferred June 26, 1918, to Base Hospital No. 2, A. E. F. Returned to

United States January 26, 1919. Discharged February 26, 1919. Cited for exceptionally meritorious service at Cambrai, November 20, 1917, by Commander in Chief, A. E. F. At present Major, Medical O. R. C.

GORDON KNOX BELL—Served as Counsel in the Bureau of Enemy Trade in Washington, D. C.

MARCUS BENJAMIN—Served during War period as Voluntary Aid under the Office of Naval Intelligence and in consultations and advice with officers and Departments of the Government in scientific and technical subjects and the Secret Service. Decorated by France for patriotic services with the "Palmes Academiques" with the rank of Officer de l'Instruction Publique.

PELHAM ST. GEORGE BISSELL—Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps, May 11, 1917; promoted 1st Lieutenant, N. A., December 31, 1917; Captain, Infantry, U. S. A., March 26, 1919. Served overseas with 77th Division in the Baccarat Sector; Vesle Sector; Oise-Aisne Offensive and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. On October 18, 1918, during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, received memorandum of commendation from the Commanding General, 77th Division, for organization and operation of the Division Message Center, "thereby materially assisting the division to carry out its mission." Honorably discharged May 9, 1919. Awarded Conspicuous Service Cross of the State of New York for work in the Argonne on foregoing memorandum of commendation. Commissioned Captain, Infantry O. R. C., June 13, 1919. Promoted Major, Infantry O. R. C., June 9, 1922, and on active duty as such July 18-August 2, 1922. Assigned as Assistant Intelligence Officer, Headquarters, 77th Division.

WILLIAM DENTON BLOODGOOD—Enlisted as private, Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y., and as such served with detachment made part of 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, on field service guarding New York aqueduct, in September, 1917. Lieutenant in Zone 2, American Protective League receiving a certificate from the Department of Justice as an award of exceptional merit.

THEODORE LAWRENCE BOGERT—In charge of the Bureau of Transportation of the War Trade Board as Transportation Expert at Norfolk, Virginia. Later made Assistant Director of the Bureau of Transportation and placed in charge of the Bureau at New York.

GANSEVOORT MELVILLE BOYD—Inducted into service September 30, 1917, in New York City, and assigned to Company "C," 302d Engineers, at Camp Upton, New York. Grade: Private, 1st class. Sailed with organization for France on March 29, 1918. Served in following engagements: Baccarat Sector, June 21 to August 4, 1918; Vesle Sector, August 11 to August 18, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, August 18 to September 16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 26 to November 11, 1918. Served as a dispatch bearer between advanced P. C. and Company headquarters. Arrived back in United States on May 2 and discharged on May 10, 1919.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BOYD—Member of Executive Committee of Mayor's Committee, New York City, on registration for the National Army.

PHILIP MILLEDOLER BRETT—Served as member of Executive Committee, Y. M. C. A., in Overseas Athletic Work. Also Associate Member of Legal Advisory Board to a local Board in Selective Service work in New York City.

GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW—Served as corporal in 1st Provisional Regiment, New York Guard, on guard duty on New York aqueduct in field service from August 7 to 22, 1917. Also as President of Industrial Christian Alliance during the War which recruited 750 men and cared for soldiers and their families.

GRAHAM BRUSH—Served with the United States Food Administration in Washington, D. C. from June 25, 1918, to August 28, 1918. Commissioned Captain, Ordnance Department, on August 30, 1918, and stationed in Washington, D. C. until discharge on February 3, 1919.

CHARLES HENRY BUTLER—Served on a Liberty Bond Committee of Washington, D. C., and on the Red Cross Financial Committee.

EDWARD CRARY CAMMANN—Served on Committees for all the Liberty Loan drives. Also a member of the American Protective League, under the Department of Justice, from October 15, 1917, to the end of the War.

GOVERNEUR MORRIS CARNOCHAN—Director for Rockland County, N. Y., State Military Census. Private, 1st class, U. S. Army Signal Corps Reserve, Balloon Corps, December, 1917, to March, 1918. U. S. Naval Reserve Flying Corps, April, 1918, to March, 1919. Stationed at U. S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, April, 1918, to December, 1918, being commissioned Ensign in September of that year. Instructor, Aerial Navigation, U. S. Naval Air Station, Miami, Florida. On active flight duty, December, 1918, to March 6th, 1919, on which latter date was assigned to inactive duty.

WILLIAM HENRY CARPENTER—Serving as Captain, Field Artillery R. C., assigned to 306th F. A., in November, 1917. Further record not known.

FRANCIS DAYTON CLARK—Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Depot Battalion, 7th Infantry, N. Y. Guard, August 7, 1917. On duty in 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, August 9 to 23, 1917. Promoted Captain, 7th Infantry, N. Y. G., and assigned to command Company "B," October 11, 1917. Discharged May 23, 1919.

ALPHONSO TRUMPBOUR CLEARWATER—Served as a member of the International Red Cross, as President of the Kingston branch of the National

Security League, as President of the Four Minute Men organization of Ulster County, N. Y., as Colonel of the New York State Corps of the War Savings Stamp Army of the United States, as a member of the first, second and third Liberty Loan Committees of Ulster County, as President of the $10,000 Minimum Club of Ulster County under the National Liberty Loan Committee, and as President of the Questionnaire Court of Ulster County.

WILLIAM MOULD CLEARWATER—Enlisted private Aviation Section, Signal Corps, January 31, 1918. Assigned to 814th Aero Squadron as private, first class, February 21, 1918, and transferred 808th Aero Squadron, June 1, 1918. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Air Service, Aeronautics, August 12, 1918, and assigned to duty with staff of Director of Military Aeronautics, Washington, D. C., as personnel officer. First Lieutenant, March 5, 1919. Present rank and assignment in Reserve is First Lieutenant, Air Service Corps, Adjutant, General Headquarters Staff, New York.

HENRY EVERTSON COBB—Served from January to April, 1918, as Secretary of Religious Work in connection with the activities of the Young Men's Christian Association at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia.

FRANCIS DE LANCEY CUNNINGHAM—Entered service at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., on May 14, 1917, and commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Infantry, O. R. C., August 15, 1917. Served with 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N. Y., August 31, 1917, to April 5, 1918, and at Headquarters, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J., April 6, 1918, to January 15, 1919, and on that date discharged. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, O. R. C., April 9, 1919. Resigned May 26, 1920.

GUERNSEY CURRAN—Member, Liberty Loan Committees, Town of Oyster Bay, in all drives; Chairman of Committees in Red Cross War Fund and Roll Call drives; Chairman, Oyster Bay War Savings Committee and Y. M. C. A. drives for funds and of Speakers' Bureau, Allied War Work Drive for funds on Long Island.

DEANE DANA—At time of United States entering the War was private, Troop "F," 1st New York Cavalry, and was discharged in August, 1917, to enter Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps. In November, 1917, assigned to School of Military Aeronautics at Cornell University for ground training. In January, 1918, to Ellington Field, Houston, Texas, for flying instruction. Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal R. C., in April, 1918, with rating as Reserve Military Aviator. Proceeded to the following fields for various flying duties: Love, Call, Wilbur Wright, Langley and Taliaferro Fields. Arrived at refresher school at Issoudun, France, in October, 1918. From there to Colombey-la-belles and assigned to 88th Aero Squadron. Proceeded with squadron to Trier, Germany, as a unit of the Army of Occupation. Discharged at Mineola, Long Island, N. Y., April 12, 1919, as 2d Lieutenant, Air Service, Reserve Military Aviator.

JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL—Commissioned Major, Adjutant General, Reserve Corps, U. S. A., June 30, 1917. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. A.,

April 7, 1919. Served as Assistant Adjutant General, Headquarters Southeastern Department; overseas as Adjutant, 164th Infantry Brigade, 82d Division, A. E. F. In the Lagney Sector (with the 154th French Division), the Toul Sector and the Marbache Sector; Adjutant General and Chief of Staff at Base Section No. 1, A. E. F., and as Camp Surveying Officer and Camp Summary Court Officer at Camp Upton, N. Y. Cited in orders for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in the American Expeditionary Forces" by the Commander-in-Chief, General John J. Pershing. Cited for "special meritorious service" and decorated as Officier de l'Ordre de l'Etoile Noire by the President of the French Republic. Discharged October 27, 1919. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, N. Y. Guard, October 27, 1919, with rank from April 7, 1919, and assigned to duty with the Division. Promoted Colonel May 15, 1920, and still serving. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, O. R. C., February 21, 1921. Decorated with the Degree of Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Awarded the Conspicuous Service Cross of New York State.

JOHN ROCK DANIELL—Enlisted in the Signal Corps in April, 1918, being stationed at the College of the City of New York to receive training in different branches of communication. On August 8, 1918, advanced to corporal in capacity of instructor in radio and visual signalling. In September, 1918, was ordered to Officers' Training Camp at Camp Meade, Maryland. Received commission as 2d Lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps, and discharged in December, 1918.

ELLIOTT CHRISTOPHER BEARNS DARLINGTON—Appointed attaché to American Legation in Denmark, September 2, 1917. Served as confidential courier, October 1 to 18, 1917. Discharged December 7, 1918.

CLINTON PELHAM DARLINGTON—Reinlisted in Squadron "A," N. Y. G. on June 4, 1917. Made corporal on July 16, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, September 21, 1917. Acted as Chief Riding Instructor at Camp Greenleaf, Georgia. Promoted Captain, Sanitary Corps, on March 6, 1918. Served as Provost Marshal at Chattanooga, Tennessee, from May 1 to 15, 1918. Served on Staff of Sanitary Officer at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, and group of camps, from May 15, 1918 to January 6, 1919. Discharged January 6, 1919.

GILBERT STERLING BANCROFT DARLINGTON—On declaration of war enrolled at Columbia College as Student Aviator Seaman, Second Class, U. S. N. R. F. Discharged August 29, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. A., August 29, 1917. Appointed as Acting Chaplain from September 4, 1917, and served at Newport, R. I., Naval Station and on U. S. S. *Oklahoma*. Discharged January 20, 1919.

HENRY VANE BEARNS DARLINGTON—Commissioned Chaplain, rank of 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A., February 16, 1918. Assigned to Coast Artillery, 50th Regiment, 38th Brigade. Served as Post Chaplain, Coast Defenses of Eastern New York and at Camp Eustis, Va.; went overseas with Regiment to Brest, France. Discharged February 17, 1919. Decoration of George I of Greece, rank of Officer. At present Chaplain, Squadron "A," N. G. N. Y.

JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON—Served as War Service Commissioner of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, under appointment of the Governor, and also as member of the Governor's Staff with rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Holds the following decorations for war services: Officer of the Legion of Honor; Officer of the Order of the Redeemer (Italy); Commander of the Order of St. Saba (Serbia); Grand Commander of the Order of St. George (Greece); Officer of the Order of Leopold II (Belgium); and Commander of the Order of Queen Isabella (Spain).

THOMAS DARLINGTON, M. D.—Commissioned Major, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. A., May, 1917. Was engaged in essential war work and not ordered to active duty until August 5, 1918. Stationed at Fort Oglethorpe and in September, 1918, at Camp Lee, Va., attached to Camp Headquarters. Transferred to Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, December 11, 1918 and discharged February 15, 1919.

FRANK EVERETT DAVIDSON—Served as 1st Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, in the 1st Provisional Regiment, New York Guard, guarding New York aqueduct from August 7 to September 7, 1917. Promoted Captain, Regimental Adjutant, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. Guard, November 8, 1917, and served until November 18, 1918. A member of the Staff of Army and Navy officers who had charge of public ceremonies during the summer in 1918 in connection with the Liberty Loan drive. Member of the Corps of Instructors for the instruction and military training of the overseas secretaries of the Y. M. C. A. prior to their sailing for France in 1918. Holds New York State Field Service Medal.

CHANDLER DAVIS—Commissioned Captain, Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps, January 23, 1917; on active duty May 8, 1917; promoted Major, April 9, 1919. Served with 6th Engineers in the Somme Defensive and at Montsec and Argonne; wounded at Warfusee-Abancourt. Awarded the British Military Cross in these words: "for gallantry and devotion to duty in action. His Lieutenant being killed, Captain Davis, although wounded, insisted on remaining with his command during heavy bombardment until his Company was relieved." Served in Saint Mihiel and Argonne Offensive. At present, Major, Engineers O. R. C.

BENNETT DE BEIXEDON—Entered service as Private, Ordnance Department, U. S. A., November 7, 1918. Discharged November 9, 1918. Served throughout War on the Committee of the Legal Advisory Board, Draft Board No. 44, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LOUIS EFFINGHAM DE FOREST—Commissioned Captain, Quartermaster Reserve Corps, U. S. A., August 16, 1917, and on active duty that date. Under instruction at Washington and Fort Myer, Va. Assigned to staff of 87th Division, at Camp Pike, Ark., as Division Exchange Officer and Assistant to Division Quartermaster, reporting for duty September, 1917. Later relieved by War Department orders as Assistant to Division Quartermaster and continued on Division Staff as Division Exchange Officer and Camp Exchange

Officer to June, 1918. Assigned to Chicago, Ill., and served as Assistant to Depot Quartermaster (later Zone Supply Officer), being Accountable Officer for all supplies, Executive Officer of Finance and Accounts Division, and in charge of sales, issues, adjustments and other branches. Discharged February 7, 1919. Commissioned Captain, Q. M., O. R. C., U. S. Army, June 2, 1922, and assigned to Headquarters, 77th Division. Also Captain, R. L., N. Y. National Guard. Holds U. S. Mexican Border, New York Border and World War Medals, and 7th Regiment Cross of Honor. Secretary, Yale Military Committee of New York, March 17 to August 16, 1917, this Committee securing several hundred officers for the Army and Navy, establishing recruiting station, Red Cross Auxiliary, etc. Secretary, National Yale War Memorial Committee, 1919 to date.

EDWARD COLEMAN DELAFIELD—Commissioned Major in the Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y., May 26, 1917. Major in 9th Coast Artillery Corps, October 29, 1917; Lieutenant Colonel on September 30, 1916. Placed on Reserve List. October 8, 1919. Major of the 1st Battalion, V. C. A. when certain members of that battalion were serving with the 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard on the New York aqueduct, summer of 1917, and was employed in training companies of his battalion for field service, making frequent inspection trips over the aqueduct, etc. Was awarded the New York State Field Service Medal for this duty. Member of the New York State Military Rifle Team in 1918 and 1919 at National Matches. Member of the Executive Committee of the Liberty Loan drives in Brooklyn and Vice Chairman of the Bankers' Committee in the same work.

JOHN ROSS DELAFIELD—In October, 1916, commissioned Vice-Commandant of the Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y., with rank of Lieutenant Colonel, from February 4, 1916. Organized and trained a regiment of about 1400 men intended for anti-aircraft artillery and for the defense of the City of New York. For a time commanded this regiment while guarding the New York aqueduct. On October 8, 1917, commissioned Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. Guard, and assigned to command 9th Coast Artillery Corps. In May, 1918, applied for commission in United States Infantry. On September 17, 1918, commissioned Major, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, and resigned commission in New York Guard. Assigned as Financial Manager Chicago Ordnance District Office. Transferred to Washington, D. C. in November, 1918, and on January 11, 1919, appointed member of Ordnance Claims Board. On January 18, 1919, appointed Chief of the Advisory Section of the Ordnance Department. On March 25, 1919, promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, and on June 28, 1919, promoted Colonel, Ordnance Department. On August 5, 1919, appointed Chairman of the Contract Adjustment Board of the War Department, which handled claims aggregating 108 million dollars. While on this duty Colonel Delafield wrote a pamphlet entitled "Notes on Jurisdiction of the Secretary of War to Settle Contracts, etc.," of which several editions have been printed by the Government. Received special letter of commendation from the Secretary of War on April 19, 1920. Discharged from the Army on June 30, 1920, and on February 21, 1921, commissioned Colonel, Ordnance, O. R. C. Received the Distinguished Service Medal on August 26, 1921 "for exceptional meritorious and distinguished services as Chairman of the War Department Board of Contract Adjustment." Received the Conspicuous Service Cross from the State of New York. Appointed Chief of the New York Ordnance District Office on June 14, 1922.

EDWIN HOOPER DENBY—Served as an assistant to a Legal Advisory Board in the Selective Service draft. Also joined a mounted police troop organized in New York City.

THOMAS DENNY—Holding commission as Colonel, R. L., N. Y. N. G. at opening of War was assigned on June 16, 1917, as Commanding Officer, Depot Battalion, 12th Infantry, N. G. N. Y. Commissioned Colonel, N. Y. Guard, September 5, 1917, commanding 12th Infantry, N. Y. G., from January 10, 1918. Resigned commission to enter active service overseas, his commission as Colonel, 12th Infantry, N. Y. G., ending January 17, 1918, and he being commissioned Major, Ordnance Department, U. S. R., on January 18, 1918. Assigned to active duty January 22, 1918. Ordered to Ottawa, Canada, in connection with purchase of shells. On February 22, 1918, assigned to open the first Financial District Ordnance Office, in New York City, and remained on duty there until discharge on February 12, 1919, as Major, Ordnance Department, U. S. A. Recommissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Ordnance Section, O. R. C., October 23, 1921, and assigned to Administration Division, Ordnance Section, U. S. A. On December 19, 1922, commissioned Colonel, Ordnance Section, O. R. C. Also is Colonel, Infantry, Reserve List, N. G. N. Y. Before entering Federal service he for a time commanded in part the forces guarding the New York aqueduct.

CHAUNCEY MITCHELL DEPEW—Awarded Legion of Honor by France in recognition of services as writer and speaker.

FREDERIC ASHTON DE PEYSTER—Entered the U. S. service on the call of the President, July 15, 1917, as Captain, Company "B," 12th Infantry, N. G., N. Y., this regiment becoming the 52d Pioneer Infantry, U. S. Army. Accompanied regiment to France, August 8, 1918. In Meuse-Argonne operations. Promoted Major, Infantry, U. S. A., March 23, 1919. Discharged April, 1919.

EDWARD DE WITT, Jr.—Ensign, U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

HENRY BLANCHARD DOMINICK, Jr.—Reenlisted May 31, 1916, in Company "K," 7th Infantry, N. G. N. Y., and was transferred to Company "B," Depot Battalion, 7th Infantry, New York Guard, and served on the New York aqueduct, from September 20 to October 6, 1917, at Pleasantville, N. Y. Warranted corporal on November 14, 1917, but returned to rank of private on December 4, 1917, at own request. Was transferred to Company "K," 7th Infantry, N. G. N. Y. on July 14, 1918, and discharged July 26, 1918. Received New York State Aqueduct Medal.

AUGUSTUS CORNWALL DOWNING, Jr.—Served as Captain, 311th Field Artillery, 79th Division, A. E. F.

LAURENCE LA TOURETTE DRIGGS—On July 7, 1918, was attached to British Headquarters in the field as civilian aviation expert in which capacity visited every allied aerodome along the Front. Attached to A. E. F. Head-

quarters on November 1, 1918, as guest of the Air Service and accompanied American aviation forces into Germany, returning home March 1, 1919. Organized American Flying Club at Front and elected first President. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, N. G. N. Y., in charge of Air Service in June, 1921, and organized first air service squadron, the 102d Observation Squadron.

ARTHUR DU BOIS—Commissioned Captain of Infantry at close of 1st Plattsburg Camp, August 15, 1917, and assigned to 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, Long Island. Promoted Major of Infantry, September 10, 1918, and discharged in that grade from Camp Upton, December 4, 1918.

HOWARD DUFFIELD—Commissioned as Captain in New York Guard by Governor Charles S. Whitman, November 8, 1917, and assigned to duty as Chaplain of the Ninth Coast Artillery Corps. Served on staffs of Colonel John Ross Delafield, Colonel George W. Burleigh, and Colonel John J. Byrne. Retired May, 1921. Received State Service Medal. Received letter of commendation from the Governor of New York State.

FREDERICK DWIGHT—Associated with War Trade Board, New York office, from November 14, 1917, to May 14, 1919, helping to conduct Bureau of Enemy Trade and later the Bureau of War Trade Intelligence, assigned for a time to pass upon mail matter interrupted by the Postal censorship, and for a time to assist in closing the affairs of the Bureau of Enemy War Trade in Washington, D. C.

NEWBOLD LE ROY EDGAR—On September 19, 1917, enrolled as Lieutenant, U. S. Naval Reserve Force. On September 20, 1918, promoted to Lieutenant Commander. Discharged February 18, 1919. On June 11, 1921, confirmed in the Naval Reserve with grade of Lieutenant Commander. During the period of service was detailed in Naval Intelligence in Washington, in charge of all the foreign services of the office.

DOUGLAS LUDLOW ELLIMAN—Enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force on August 8, 1918, as Boatswain's Mate, first class, and assigned to the Officers' Training School at Pelham Bay, New York. Commissioned as Ensign about October 1, 1918, and discharged about January 8, 1919. In the fall of 1917 went abroad as a special representative of the War Work Council of the Y. M. C. A. on the Hoyt Commission for organization and investigation purposes, spending three months in a tour of the French and English fronts, camps, training areas, and ports.

LAWRENCE BOGERT ELLIMAN—Lieutenant of American Protective League under Department of Justice; Chairman of District House to House canvass, 42d to 110th Streets, New York City, in United War Work Campaign; Chairman, 42d to 59th Streets District in Liberty Loan Drives; and District Leader in Red Cross Campaign.

GEORGE WILLIAM ELY, 2d—Enlisted as private, July 17, 1917, in Company "K," 7th Infantry, N. G. N. Y., this regiment being designated 107th

Infantry, 27th Division, from October 1, 1917. Received corporal's warrant, November 24, 1917. In training at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. and sailed for France May 10, 1918. Promoted Sergeant, August 7, 1918. Served in following engagements: East Poperinghe Line and Dickebusch Sector in Belguim, Hindenburg Line and La Selle River in France. Transferred to Officers' School October 17, 1918. Returned to "K" Company and reached United States with that company on March 9, 1919. Discharged as sergeant, April 2, 1919, at Camp Upton, Long Island.

SIDNEY WEBSTER FISH—Attended second Plattsburg Camp and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, in November, 1917. Assigned to 49th Infantry, Regular Army, at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken. Acted as Battalion Adjutant and was transferred with the Battalion to Camp Mills, 1918. Obtained transfer to 90th Division and sailed with that division on June 11, 1918. Acted as Town Major in Aignay le Duc and was appointed Aide-de-Camp to the Commanding General in July, 1918. Took part in the St. Mihiel offensive and Meuse Argonne offensive. Acted as liason officer between 5th, 3d, and 90th Divisions. Promoted Captain, Infantry, October, 1918, and accompanied General Allen, commanding the 8th Corps to 8th Corps Headquarters. Sailed for home February 11, 1919, and was discharged shortly afterward.

SCHUYLER FISHER—Served at Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., from May 26, 1918 to January 15, 1919. During this time completed four months course in Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School and also qualified as instructor, by attendance at two schools under English officers, in physical training and bayonet fighting, and machine gun work. Discharged at Camp Gordon. Subsequently served one enlistment in Squadron A, N. Y. N. G. Promoted from 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry Reserve Corps to 1st Lieutenant, September, 1922, and assigned to Company M, 307th Infantry, 77th Division.

ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.—On March 21, 1917, signed Red Cross agreement to serve with Base Hospital organized at Roosevelt Hospital, New York City. Commissioned Major, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Army, May 10, 1917, and on June 11 ordered to active duty at Training Camp, Allentown, Pa. On July 2, 1917, sailed for France as Chief of Medical Service in Base Hospital 15. On November 1, 1917, relieved from duty with Base Hospital 15 and appointed on staff of Chief Surgeon, A. E. F. to work on Hospital Organization. Relieved from this duty and returned to Base Hospital 15 as Commanding Officer on June 1, 1918. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, October 23, 1918. Ordered on January 25, 1919, to take Base Hospital 15 to St. Nazaire, and on February 3, 1919, sailed for the United States. Discharged on March 3, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Received Medaille d'Honneur from French Minister of War on March 18, 1919. On May 20, 1919, cited by General Pershing for services in A. E. F.

CHARLES ANTHONY FOWLER, Jr.—He commenced his military training at Governor's Island New York, in the fall of 1916. In March, 1917, he was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant of Infantry in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Being promptly ordered to duty at the outbreak of the War, he was sent to Fort McPherson, Georgia, as an instructor at the Officers' Training Camp there. After three months' service he was promoted to be Captain of Infantry

and ordered to the School of Fire at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Following a month's instruction he was sent to Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Georgia, and assigned to command Company "M," 325th Infantry, 82d Division, and also assigned as machine gun instructor for the Division. In April, 1918, the Division was moved to New York and sailed on the 25th of that month, arriving at Liverpool on May 8th. On May 13th the Division reached France and began a period of training on several different fronts, both with the British and the French. On June 25th the Division reached the American sector near Fontenoy-sur-Moselle and on September 24th moved up to the Argonne Forest. On October 5th the 82d took its place in the front line. The 325th Infantry was ordered to advance the night of October 10th under orders to take over Sommerance, St. Juvin and Grand Pre, believed to have been evacuated by the Germans. At daybreak on the 11th the Regiment reached a crossroads and the enemy opened fire from in front and on the flank. Captain Fowler, commanding the senior company, proceeded to advance, and while receiving further orders from the Regimental Commander was struck in the temple by a rifle bullet and died instantly. His Company continued the engagement, losing all but ten men.

Of Captain Fowler his Regimental Commander wrote that "he helped me to keep the morale of the regiment at a high pitch. It called for just such nerve as he showed on that awful morning to keep the men in hand against such fearful odds. A break then would have been fatal." The following citation was published to the Division:

> "On October 11th, in the action north of Fleville, France, his regiment was fired upon while still in column, and in order to gain a position of advantage on the Sommerance, St. Juvin Road it was necessary to cross an area swept by machine gun fire. With great bravery he led his company across and was killed while so doing.
>
> "The Commanding General takes particular pride in announcing to the Command these fine examples of courage and self-sacrifice. Such deeds are evidence of that spirit of heroism which is innate in the highest type of the American soldier and responds unfailingly to the call of duty, wherever or whenever it may come."

Captain Fowler was buried a little south of where he fell, in a pleasant meadow near the banks of the river Aire, the headstone bearing the appropriate inscription, "A Gentleman and a Soldier."

NORTHRUP FOWLER—Enlisted in Company "B," 308th Battalion, Tank Corps, U. S. Army, and served in this country.

NOEL BLEECKER FOX—Commissioned Captain, Field Artillery, National Army, August 15, 1917; promoted Major, July 30, 1919. Served with 305th Field Artillery and 57th Field Artillery, taking part in overseas campaigns of 77th Division in the Vosges and on the Vesle. Discharged February 15, 1919. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Field Artillery O. R. C.

JAMES LIVINGSTON FREEBORN—Entered active duty on January 1, 1918 as Lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. Naval Reserve Force, class 4-3. Promoted Lieutenant, senior grade, January 1, 1918, and Lieutenant Commander, Class 4, for general service, on May 15, 1919. Served in the Overseas Transportation Service in New York City and at St. Nazaire, France. At present Lieutenant

Commander, Class 6, on Staff of the Commander of the 6th Battalion, Naval Reserve Force.

ALDEN FREEMAN—In August, 1918, offered his home in East Orange, N. J. to the War Department as a convalescent hospital for wounded soldiers. It was inspected, equipped and accepted and maintained at his expense until November, 1921, covering a period of three years, during which over 1,000 soldiers were cared for and treated, some of them for over two years continuously. Elected Honorary Post Commander of Victory Post No. 139, Veterans of Foreign Wars, 1919. Decorated with the Order of Merit of the Red Cross Society of Japan. Wounded men from forty-eight States joined in making a gift to him inscribed "Presented to Alden Freeman by the Wounded Soldiers of the A. E. F. in grateful appreciation, December 25 ,1919."

GEORGE GARDINER FRY—Enrolled in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force with rank of Lieutenant (j. g.), March 22, 1917, and called into active service May 5, 1917, directed to report to Columbia University and enrolled in the class for instruction of U. S. N. R. F. officers. Passed the required examination, graduated therefrom, and was on June 14, 1917, ordered to command the U. S. S. *Idalia*, S. P. 270. Assumed command on June 17, 1917 and proceeded to Section Base One, New Haven, Conn. While in the performance of this duty was severely injured and was ordered to U. S. Naval Hospital. On December 18, 1917, discharged from hospital and reported for duty to the Commandant, Third Naval District. Ordered two days later to report for duty to the Commanding Officer of Section Base Six, appointed court, enrolling, and ordnance officer, and senior member of the Summary Court Martial at said Base, performing these duties until February 3, 1919. On February 27, 1919, reported for duty as relief for the officer in charge of Contract Section, Third Naval District and on July 1, 1919, became officer in charge. Promoted to Lieutenant on October 13, 1919, to rank from October 10. Transferred to 12th Naval District and released from active duty on April 10, 1920. On May 5, 1921, promoted to Lieutenant Commander to rank from April 24, 1921.

ALBERT GALLATIN—Attended 1916 Plattsburg Camp. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Signal R. C., on October 31, 1917, and assigned to Military Intelligence Division in Washington, D. C. Promoted Captain on April 25, 1918, and Major on October 29, 1918. Remained on duty in Washington until November 19, 1918, when appointed military attaché to the American Legation at Havana, Cuba. Remained in Cuba until January 28, 1919, when returned to United States. Discharged on March 12, 1919.

ALBERT EUGENE GALLATIN—On active duty as Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., May to September, 1917, with station at Bar Harbor, Maine.

GOELET GALLATIN—Attended Officers' Training Camp at Presidio, California, from August to November, 1917, when commissioned Captain, Field Artillery and assigned to 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division, with which he went overseas on June 28, 1918. From August 25 to September 19 he was detailed to the Artillery Information Service with the 7th French Army in the Vosges.

Returned to 348th Field Artillery to participate in Meuse-Argonne offensive, near Verdun, November 1-11, 1918. After the armistice went with Army of Occupation and on duty in Germany until February 1, 1919, when he started for the United States. Discharged in April, 1919. Recommissioned Major, Field Artillery, O. R. C.

WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, Jr.—Attended Training Camp at Plattsburg, N. Y. from May 12 to August 15, 1917, being commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on August 15, 1917. Sailed overseas September 8, 1917. Attended French Artillery School at Fontainebleau, France, from October 1 to December 1, 1917. Attended Field Artillery School of Instruction at Saumur from December 1, 1917 to January 8, 1918. Ordered to Field Artillery Camp at Valdahon on January 8, 1918, and there attached to 15th Field Artillery Regiment, 2d Division, A. E. F. After a period of training at Valdahon was at front with Battery "A," 15th Field Artillery, from March 15 to August 12, 1918. Participated in following battles and engagements: Troyon Sector in Lorraine, Aisne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry Sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Marbache Sector. Promoted to rank of 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on July 30, 1918, and sailed for United States, arriving September 10, 1918. Assigned to Field Artillery Brigade Firing Centre at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, and on active duty there until December 4, 1918. Discharged as 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery, December 4, 1918.

ROBERT GOELET—Commissioned Captain, Infantry R. C., April 17, 1917, and placed on active duty at 1st Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, May 12 to August 15, 1917. Attached to 27th Division from September to November, 1917, and then transferred to Military Intelligence Section, War College, Washington, D. C., where he studied until May, 1918. Then he went to France with the 77th Division as liaison officer and as Assistant to G-1 (Administration). In October, 1918, appointed Aide-de-Camp to Major General George B. Duncan, commanding 82d Division, and served thus until return to United States and discharge in May, 1919. While with A. E. F. served throughout the Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives and was cited in General Orders of the 82d Division for gallantry in action in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.

ROBERT WALTON GOELET—From October, 1917, served in office of Military Intelligence as a civilian. On July 31, 1918, was commissioned Captain, Military Intelligence Department, U. S. Army. Sailed for France on April 3, 1918, returning June 10, 1918, in civilian capacity on intelligence duties. After receiving commission was appointed Assistant Military Attaché at the American Legation, The Hague, but served in New York City temporarily. Went next to G. H. Q., France, then to England, Holland, and finally to Luxembourg.

ALBERT ZABRISKIE GRAY—Attended 1916 Plattsburg Camp. During early part of War was a Lieutenant in command of Home Defense organization at Westbury, Long Island, N. Y., and in charge of the local Second Liberty Loan campaign. On July 25, 1918, went on active duty as Lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. Naval Reserve Force, and served in the Naval Intelligence Department at Washington, D. C. Placed on inactive duty January 22, 1919.

HENRY ELSWORTH GREGORY—Served as an Associate Member of a Legal Advisory Board in 1918 in New York City.

ALBERT EDWARD GUNTHER, Jr.—Entered U. S. service July 15, 1917, as 2d Lieutenant, Coast Artillery, N. G., N. Y. Served with 36th Company, C. A. C., N. G., N. Y., and with 58th F. A., U. S. A., at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. On May 10, 1918, discharged and recommissioned on June 10, 1918, as 1st Lieutenant, National Army. Commissioned Captain, U. S. Guards, August 17, 1918, and served in that grade until discharged on January 4, 1919, at that time being a Company Commander in 47th Battalion, U. S. Guards. Commissioned Captain, Infantry, O. R. C., on April 20, 1922.

HENRY STANLEY HASKINS—Enlisted in Tank Corps, U. S. A., October 30, 1918, and served until February 15, 1919 as Private. On duty at Camp Polk, Raleigh, N. C., and New York City. Served as Song Leader for Camps Merritt and Mills from early in 1917 to October, 1918, also during this period in same work at the Port of Embarkation and the Long Island camps.

MERRITT ELVIN HAVILAND—Acted during the War as Government Appeal Agent for Local Board No. 109, New York City, in Selective Service draft, until relieved on March 31, 1919.

JAMES ANDERSON HAWES—For about eight months before the armistice was in England and France as an Army War Correspondent, and as special representative of the New York *Tribune*. Also connected with the British Ministry of Public Information. Had relative rank of Captain.

FORBES HAWKES, M. D.—Served as Surgeon to the United States Medical Advisory Board, Columbia Unit, during the period of the draft.

WILLIAM TOD HELMUTH, M.D.—Commissioned Major, Medical Corps, U. S. A., June 20, 1917. Served as Camp Surgeon, Camp Vail, and on special duty in New York in physical examination of officers. Discharged March 14, 1919. Commissioned Major, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, June 18, 1919.

SHELDON HOPKINS—As a member of the Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y., served with detachment detailed to 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, on field duty guarding New York aqueduct in summer of 1917.

GERARD BEEKMAN HOPPIN—From August to November, 1917, he attended the second Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, N. Y., from which he was commissioned Captain of Infantry. On February 12, 1918, he was assigned to the 23d Infantry, 2d Division, commanding Company "C." With this organization he was in action in the Chateau-Thierry sector from May 30 to June 29, 1918. He arrived in the St. Mihiel sector on September 9th

and took part in the St. Mihiel offensive from September 16th to 18th. At about that time he received promotion to Major of Infantry and was assigned as Assistant Adjutant, 2d Division, serving in that capacity during the operations at Blanc Mont Ridge and during the advance in Champagne. He was cited in General Orders of the 2d Division. Recommissioned as Major, Infantry, O. R. C. and at present assigned to 306th Infantry, 77th Division.

WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN—Captain, Field Artillery, U. S. Army.

ALEXANDER DUER IRVING—Volunteered for General Service in the U. S. Navy on February 8, 1917. Commissioned Lieutenant, (j. g.), February 9, 1917. Ordered on active duty on declaration of War, April 6, 1917, and assigned to duty to organize the New York Office of Naval Intelligence. Served until December 31, 1918, at New York Office of Naval Intelligence as Assistant Officer in Charge and Officer in Charge. Promoted to Lieutenant, April 13, 1918. On January 31, 1919, ordered on inactive service. On March 3, 1919, ordered on active duty as Aide to Admiral Cary T. Grayson, U. S. Navy, and detailed for duty as Aide-de-Camp to the President of the United States. Served in this capacity in Paris during the Peace Conference. Was in charge of the President's foreign language mail during the Conference. On August 27, 1919, placed on inactive status. Decorations: Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Conspicuous Service Cross of State of New York with star. Present grade in reserve: Lieutenant, U. S. N. R. F., with confirmed rank.

LOUIS du PONT IRVING—Lieutenant, Air Service, U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

EVERETT COLGATE JESSUP, M. D.—In 1915 was a member of the Medical Staff of L'Hopital Americain B at Juilly, France (Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney's Hospital). In 1916 attended Plattsburg Camp. On April 21, 1917, commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Army, and entered active service on June 5, 1917. Promoted Captain, Medical Corps, August 8, 1918. Served successively in Manor War Hospital, Epsom, England, July, 1917; 42d Field Ambulance and 7th Rifle Brigade, B. E. F., August, 1917, to February, 1918; Presbyterian Hospital Unit (U. S. Base Hospital No. 2, B. E. F.), February, 1918 to February, 1919. Actions: Messines Ridge, Paschoendsele, and one other. Discharged as Captain, February 13, 1919.

AYMAR JOHNSON—Prior to entrance of United States into the War enlisted as an ordinary seaman in 2d Naval Battalion, U. S. Naval Reserve Force. In March, 1917, commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., and placed on active duty in following month on U. S. S. *Munsomo*. Upon return to United States was transferred to U. S. S. *Olympia*. Shortly afterwards transferred to Naval Air Station at Bayshore, Long Island. Promoted Lieutenant, (j. g.), January, 1918. Subsequently was on duty at Naval Headquarters in Paris and at L'Abervrach, France, where he was executive officer at the naval air station. Remained there until after the armistice. Returned to United States on December 27, 1918, and soon after placed on inactive list.

BRADISH GAILLARD JOHNSON—Attended August, 1915, camp at Plattsburg, and Junior Civilian Training Camp at Fort Terry, N. Y. from July 5, to August 6, 1916, as instructor. During winter of 1917-1918, was a 1st Lieutenant, 22d Engineers, N. Y. Guard. Later attended Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida, from which he received a commission as 2d Lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, just prior to the armistice.

WALTER RYSAM JONES—Entered U. S. Service as Private in Ordnance Department, U. S. A., September 23, 1918. Served in Washington, D. C. Discharged December 18, 1918. Served as private, 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, in field service guarding New York aqueduct, in July, August and September, 1917.

JOSEPH DE FOREST JUNKIN, Jr.—Commissioned Captain, Infantry, R. C., U. S. Army, July 15, 1917. In command of Machine Gun Company, 12th New York Infantry, N. G. U. S., and in command of 1st Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion. Stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., from July, 1917, to April, 1918. Reached France in April, 1918. Attached to 1st Anti Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, Fifth Corps, 26th Division, First Army, and G. H. Q. Took part in Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives. Left France June, 1919.

HOWARD THAYER KINGSBURY—On March 26, 1917, commissioned 1st Lieutenant and Paymaster in Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y. after over five years service therein. Promoted Captain, Paymaster, May 2, 1917. On October 8, 1917, transferred to 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. Guard, as Captain, Supply Officer. Commissioned Major, Judge Advocate General's Department, N. Y. G., on December 11, 1917, and assigned as Judge Advocate General. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Judge Advocate General, on September 2, 1918. On January 15, 1919, transferred to Reserve List, N. Y. G. with rank of Lieutenant Colonel and immediately re-assigned to special duty. On March 16, 1920, recommissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Judge Advocate General's Department, N. Y. G. and on December 27, 1920, commissioned in same grade and department in N. Y. N. G. On September 8, 1921, commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Judge Advocate, O. R. C., U. S. Army. Present assignment: on Staff of Commanding General, N. Y. N. G. Rendered occasional services as Staff Officer at Headquarters, 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. G., while guarding New York aqueduct in summer of 1917. Attended State Camp at Camp Whitman, August, 1918, as student officer and also as instructor on Military Law. Received State Field Service Medal.

ROBERT GETTY LANGDON—Member Legal Advisory Board to Local Board No. 47, New York City, in Selective Service Draft, in October-November, 1918. Also assisted Local Board No. 126, New York City, in June-July, 1917.

TOWNSEND LAWRENCE—Member of Home Defence League, Police Department, New York City, April 1, 1917, to January 1, 1917, with rank of Major, and serving as commanding officer of 17th Inspection District. From February 28 to October 28, 1918, was Captain, Inspector General's Department,

N. Y. Guard. From October 28, 1918, until after the armistice was aide-de-camp to the Commanding General, 1st Brigade, New York Guard.

JOHN DOUGLAS LINDSAY—Served as Chairman of Local Board No. 153, New York City, in Selective Service Draft, from July, 1917, to January, 1919.

ERNEST HOWARD LINES—In 1915 and 1916 served as a member of the Medical Board of the American Ambulance Service in Paris. In 1917 became Chief Medical Officer of the Sanitary Sections of the American Ambulance Field Service with the French Armies.

HARVEY KLAPP LINES—Sergeant, Company "A," 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, (Veteran Corps of Artillery Detachment), on field duty guarding New York aqueduct, August 15 to 22, 1917. Transferred to 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. G., October 8, 1917. Promoted 1st Lieutenant, and assigned as Adjutant, 1st Battalion, November 23, 1917. Placed on Reserve List, N. Y. G., April 2, 1919. Holds New York Long Service Cross for ten years, 7th Regiment Cross of Honor, Mexican Border Medal. Served during War as member of Committee of Flushing, Long Island, in charge of all Liberty Loan Drives, and as Treasurer of Flushing Branch, National Security League during the War.

ROBERT FORSYTH LITTLE—Served as Government Appeal Agent for Local Board No. 19, Borough of the Bronx.

PHILIP LIVINGSTON—In 1916 appointed Captain, Depot Battalion, 12th Infantry, N. G. N. Y. In April, 1917, appointed Assistant to Brigadier General George R. Dyer, Chief of the Division of Defense and Security in the Adjutant General's Office at Albany. On December 26, 1917, appointed Inspector of Small Arms Practice of the 22d Regiment, N. Y. Guard. About March 1, 1918, promoted Major, Inspector General's Department, N. Y. G. At present on Reserve List, N. Y. N. G.

FRANCIS G. LLOYD—Enlisted in the Veteran Corps of Artillery, May 18, 1917. Served in the 1st Provisional Regiment, Company "B," on field duty at Elmsford, N. Y., August 7 to 10, 1917. Transferred to 9th Coast Artillery Regiment, N. Y. G., on October 8, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, August 30, 1918, and assigned to Regimental Staff. Promoted Captain, 1918.

JOHN QUENTIN LOCKMAN—Enlisted in November, 1917, in the Air Service and entered training at Kelly Field, Texas. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Air Service, in February, 1918. On duty in United States until discharge for physical disability in May, 1918.

JAMES COUPER LORD—Commissioned May 18, 1918, as 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, and assigned as Aide de Camp to Commanding General, 16th Division, Camp Kearny, California. Discharged December 9, 1918.

THOMAS WILLIAM LUDLOW—Commissioned Captain, Canadian Expeditionary Force and assigned to Headquarters Staff, Military District No. 4, Montreal, Canada.

BENJAMIN RUSH LUMMIS—As Captain, Commissary, Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y. rendered services to 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, while guarding New York Aqueduct, in August and September, 1917. Holds New York State Field Service Medal for this service.

JOHN TAYLOR LUQUEER—In June, 1917, joined Section 32 of the American Field Service, which was attached to the 37th Division of the French Army. On September 22, 1917, enlisted in the United States Army A. S., Section 32 becoming S. S. U 644, remaining with the same division. Engaged in Somme Offensive, Oise-Aisne Offensive, and a defensive sector. Decorated with the Croix de Guerre. Discharged in France April 14, 1919.

THATCHER TAYLOR PAYNE LUQUER—Commissioned Captain Engineer Section, U. S. R., March 1, 1917. Ordered into active service at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1st Officers' Training Camp, May 8, 1917. Commissioned Major, Engineer Section, U. S. R., August 15, 1917, and assigned to 306 Engineers, 81st Division, Camp Jackson, S. C. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Engineers, National Army, May 14, 1918, same assignment. Sailed overseas, July 30, 1918. Defensive Sector, St. Die, September 22 to October 19, 1918. Commanded Regiment October 6 to December 13, 1918, and March 21 to May 4, 1919. In Meuse-Argonne offensive, November 2, 1918 to November 11, 1918. Cited by Division order No. 50 of December 25, 1918 for conduct in action November 9-11, 1918. Commissioned Colonel, Engineers, U. S. Army (temporary) March 21, 1919. Arrived home from overseas May 23, 1919. Honorably discharged May 28, 1919. Commissioned Colonel, Engineer Section, U. S. R. November 28, 1919. Now assigned as Corps Engineer, XIIth Corps, U. S. Army.

ALAN (DATER) McLEAN—Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery, and assigned in June, 1917, to Battery "F", 112th Field Artillery, 29th Division. Arrived in France in July, 1918, being then assigned to 104th Trench Mortar Battery, 54th Field Artillery Brigade. In August, 1918, transferred to Brigade Headquarters. On October 31 joined 1st Brigade, at Exermont being attached for observation. Served with 1st Brigade, F. A. during first eight days of the Meuse-Argonne offensive which began November 1, 1918. After considerable time in various hospitals and on sick leave was placed in command of Casual Company 166 at Bordeaux in April, 1919, and arrived with this unit at Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York, and was discharged on April 23, 1919.

JAMES HAMMOND McLEAN—Assigned to active duty about November, 1917, as 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps. Served as commanding officer of Casual Detachment at Garden City, Long Island, and as commanding officer of Aerodome east of Colombey, France. Promoted Captain, Air Service, about August, 1918. Arrived back in United States on March 17, 1919, and discharged within a week.

JOHN MEYERKORT—As a private in Company "K," 7th Infantry, N. Y. National Guard, at the opening of the War at once entered United States Service, his regiment becoming the 107th Infantry. Subsequently transferred to Headquarters Company. In the engagements on the English sector and at Cambrai-St. Quentin on September 29, 1918. Gassed at Vaunendigen on October 15, 1918. Discharged May 19, 1919.

GERARDUS LANSING MILLER—Served as a private in the Home Guard of Englewood, N. J.

HENRY OOTHOUT MILLIKEN—Sailed for France early in May, 1918, where he served as a Lieutenant in the American Red Cross Bureau of Construction. Later promoted to Captain. For two months was in charge of construction for Base Zone No. 2, and subsequently in Paris at headquarters. Returned to United States on January 25, 1919.

TELFAIR MARRIOTT MINTON—Associate Field Director with rank of Captain, American Red Cross, serving from February 3, 1918, to October, 1, 1920, at Governors Island and Debarkation Hospital No. 3, N. Y. City.

CORNELIUS VON ERDEN MITCHELL—In May, 1917, entered the First Plattsburg Training Camp and on graduation in August, 1917, was commissioned Captain, Field Artillery. Assigned in September, 1917, to 305th Field Artillery, 77th Division. Sailed overseas in April, 1918, with that regiment and participated in Baccarat Defensive, Oise-Aisne Offensive, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Returned to United States in May, 1919. Discharged as Captain, Field Artillery, May, 1919.

JOHN VAN BEUREN MITCHELL—Commissioned Captain, Quartermaster Corps, U. S. A., November 14, 1917. Discharged October 11, 1919.

WILLIAM SPRINGLER MITCHELL—Served as Captain, 12th Infantry, N. G. N. Y. on the Mexican Border summer of 1916. Attended Second Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp, August to November, 1917, and on graduation was commissioned Captain, Field Artillery. Assigned to Camp Upton and later to 4th Corps Artillery Park. Went overseas with 4th Artillery Park about September, 1918. After the armistice was assigned to 82d Division and later sent as a detached officer with the Army of Occupation in Germany. Returned to the United States and was discharged as Captain, Field Artillery, in August, 1919. Returned to Europe and in October, 1919, was commissioned Captain of Cavalry in the Polish Army. Served with the 8th Polish Cavalry for almost two years, engaging in the fighting with the Russians. Discharged July, 1921, as Lieutenant Colonel, Cavalry, Polish Army. Awarded four Polish decorations including the highest military honor, the "Virtute Militari."

HENRY EGLINTON MONTGOMERY—Active member in American Protective League from December, 1917, to its disbandment in February, 1919. Also raised the Section of Ambulances from the New York Stock Exchange

known as No. 10, which served in Albania, and raised a section and one-half of ambulances from Columbia University, which served on French front.

JOHN CONSTABLE MOORE—Enrolled in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force on March 6, 1917, as Assistant Paymaster with rank of Ensign. On March 20, 1917 ordered to report for duty on board the U. S. S. *New Jersey*. On April 5, 1917, ordered to the Supply Office of the Third Naval District at the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, New York, where he acted as an Assistant to the Supply Officer of the Third Naval District until April 1, 1918, on which date he was appointed as Officer in Charge of the Aeronautical Supply Depot in New York. Promoted to Lieutenant (j. g.), on December 5, 1918. Relieved from active duty on January 28, 1919.

RICHARD LEWIS MORRIS—Served for about one month as a private in the Field Artillery Officers' Training Camp at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Kentucky, receiving discharge on December 7, 1918.

DEACON MURPHY—Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, U. S. Army, on January 11, 1918, and stationed in New York City until discharge for physical disability on March 15, 1918.

ACOSTA NICHOLS—Captain of the State Home Defence Company of Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y. during its existence in the summer of 1917; a member of the Distribution Committee of the Liberty Bonds in New York Federal Reserve District, and Chairman of District Committee No. 6, having charge of the Liberty Bond campaign in Staten Island and Long Island outside of Kings County.

COURTLANDT NICOLL—Captain, Military Intelligence Division, U. S. Army.

DE LANCEY NICOLL, Jr.—Enlisted as common seaman in the Naval Reserve Force at opening of the War and was assigned to the U. S. S. *Adroit*. Appointed Ensign in July, 1917, and sent to Annapolis for intensive training. Graduated September 15, 1917. About this time commissioned first Lieutenant (j. g.) and then Lieutenant in the regular Navy. On September 20, 1917, received orders to proceed to Liverpool and report to Admiral Sims. At Liverpool assigned to U. S. S. Destroyer *Wadsworth*. Served in the War Zone until discharged about February, 1919.

EUGENE NORWOOD—On February 1, 1917, enlisted in the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps attached to the French Army at St. Quentin, France. Saw six months active service at the front with the French at Laon and St. Quentin. On November 17, 1917, returned to the United States and enlisted at Fort Jay, New York, in United States Army. Arrived back in France on June 10, 1919, and made sergeant in the Intelligence Police, A. E. F. On duty at Remiremont, Bar-le-Duc, Villerupt and Luxembourg. Returned to the United

States June 10, 1919, and discharged at Camp Upton, Long Island, as sergeant, June 15, 1919.

ARTHUR KITTREDGE PADDOCK—On June 11, 1917, enlisted as private, U. S. Medical Corps with New York Hospital Unit which subsequently became Base Hospital No. 9, A. E. F. On August 10, 1917, promoted to sergeant. From August 20, 1917, to April 14, 1919, served with Base Hospital No. 9, in the A. E. F., most of the time at Chateauroux, France. Discharged as sergeant on May 14, 1919.

ROYCE PADDOCK, M. D.—Entered active service on December 11, 1917, as 1st Lieutenant, U. S. Medical Corps. Promoted Captain, Medical Corps, in February, 1919. Served successively with the Norfolk War Hospital at Norwich, England; the American Red Cross Hospital No. 21, at Paignton, South Devon, England; with the Royal Naval Division, B. E. F. with Field Ambulances No. 48 and No. 50, and Anson Battalion; with Evacuation Hospital No. 4, A. E. F. at Verdun and later with same unit as stationary unit in Coblenz. Discharged April 22, 1919, as Captain, Medical Corps.

LESLIE RICHARD PALMER—Director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York during the War, 1914-1922.

THOMAS BLOODGOOD PECK—Entered service on July 5, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, on August 21, 1918. Discharged February 28, 1919.

HOWLAND PELL—As Captain, Depot Unit, 12th Infantry, N. Y. National Guard, detailed August 8, 1917, to 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, for field duty guarding New York City water supply. Relieved March 26, 1919. Commissioned Major, Adjutant General's Department, N. Y. N. G., 1921. Holds following New York State medals: Twenty Years Long Service, Service in Aid of Civil Authorities with two clasps, Mexican Border, Field Service World War of 1st class, Seventh Regiment Ten Year Cross of Honor, Twelfth Regiment Ten Years.

HOWLAND GALLATIN PELL—Enlisted in U. S. Naval Reserve Force March 17, 1917. Served with ratings of Machinist's Mate, 2d Class and Chief Quartermaster at Stations at Newport and Block Island. Discharged December 26, 1918.

HOWLAND HAGGERTY PELL—Entered the Service of the U. S. as Paymaster, grade of Lieutenant, Naval Militia, N. Y., April 6, 1917; promoted Lieutenant Commander, Pay Corps, U. S. N. R. F., January 20, 1919, with rank from July 1, 1918. Served on U. S. S. *Indiana* guarding N. Y. Harbor and as a part of Squadron A, Battleship Force No. 1, of Atlantic Fleet. Placed on inactive duty May 7, 1919.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT PELL—As 1st Lieutenant in the Veteran Corps of Artillery, served with the 1st Provisional Regiment N. Y. Guard on the New York aqueduct, in September, 1917.

WILLIAM HENRY DANNAT PELL—Returned to service in Company "K," 7th Infantry, N. Y. Guard, on December 5, 1917, serving to September 11, 1918. Made Corporal on February 26, 1918, and Sergeant on June 19, 1918 Enlisted as private, 1st class, Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Army, on September 9, 1918, serving until discharge on December 24, 1918.

CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY—Enlisted as private in Squadron "A", Cavalry, N. Y. Guard, on September 11, 1918, and served until discharged on September 11, 1920.

JAMES HENRY PINCKNEY—In March, 1917, enlisted in the Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y. and warranted sergeant on September 27, 1917. On October 8, 1917, enlisted in 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. Guard, and subsequently, January 7, 1918, became Sergeant Major. Transferred on May 19, 1919, to Company "K," 7th Infantry, N. Y. G., and served until discharged on October 8, 1919.

ARTHUR POILLON—Entered Army in 1898. Commissioned Major, Cavalry, U. S. A., August 5, 1917; promoted Lieutenant Colonel, November 13, 1917. Member Supreme War Council; attached to Staff Marshal Foch; Military Attaché, Athens, Greece; served in Argonne action and at capture of Aidin, Asia Minor. Decorations, Officer, Legion of Honor, Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Officer, Order of Leopold of Belgium.

HENRY FORREST QUACKENBOS, M. D.—Major of Infantry, U. S. A., on duty at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

ALBERT RATHBONE—Entered U. S. Treasury, Washington, D. C. January, 1918 in connection with loans to foreign governments; became member of War Loan Staff, U. S. Treasury May 25, 1918; became Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, September 4, 1918 in charge of Foreign Loan Bureau. While still Assistant Secretary was requested by President Wilson (by letter dated September 3, 1919) to go to Europe in the capacity of Financial Advisor to the Peace Mission, and sailed from New York on the Mauritania October 2, 1919. Immediately took up duties in Paris, acting as the representative of the United States on the Organization Committee of the Reparation Commission, and later, when the Reparation Commission was organized, as the delegate (unofficially) of the United States at Meetings of the Reparation Commission. Also was engaged, as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, in negotiations in Paris and London looking toward the conversion in long term obligations of the short-time obligations of foreign governments covering loans to them from the United States Treasury and interest on such loans. Resigned April 1, 1920 from participation in deliberations of Reparation Commission and was succeeded by Roland W. Boyden. Continued negotiations concerning foreign

loans until end of May 1920. Sailed for home on June 5, 1920, and resigned as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury June 30, 1920. Was made Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy by H. M. the King of Italy, receiving the notice of appointment and insignia through the Department of State of the United States in February, 1921.

THOMAS LYNCH RAYMOND—Served as President of the New Jersey State Council of National Defense during the entire period of the War. As Mayor of Newark, N. J. at opening of War appointed and organized all the Selective Service Boards of the City.

HENRY SUYDAM REYNOLDS—Served in Military Intelligence Department of the Army as a civilian, at Governors Island, N. Y., daily from June to December, 1918.

PHILIP RHINELANDER—Served as member of 1st Provisional Regiment, New York Guard, in field service guarding New York aqueduct, for three weeks in summer of 1917. At present Major, Adjutant General, O. R. C., U. S. Army.

PHILIP RHINELANDER, 2d—2d Lieutenant, Infantry, A. E. F.

T. J. OAKLEY RHINELANDER—At opening of the War was serving in the Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y. and served with detachment from that organization in the field with 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, guarding New York aqueduct, from August 7, to August 16, 1917. On October 5, 1917, enlisted as Private in 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. Guard. On June 8, 1918, transferred to Headquarters Company, 9th C. A. C., and assigned as Color Sergeant. Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 9th Coast Artillery Regiment, on September 30, 1919. Promoted Captain, and assigned to regimental staff on August 13, 1920. Promoted Major, June 9, 1921, and still serving.

WILLIAM LATHROP RICH, Jr.—Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Reserve Corps, U. S. A., June 1, 1917; promoted Captain, National Army, January 8, 1918; served as Assistant to the Executive Officer, Inspection Division, as Travelling Supervisor, as Assistant to Chief of Purchase Branch, Purchase, Storage and Traffic Division. Discharged November 23, 1918. Commissioned Major, Motor Transport Section, Quartermaster Reserve Corps, June 19, 1920.

BEVERLEY RANDOLPH ROBINSON—Served in office of Alien Property Custodian from about September 3, 1918, to November 22, 1918. Was in charge of the Corporations and Firms Department, Bureau of Sales.

WILLIAM HAMILTON RUSSELL—At the Officers Training Corps, Harvard University, April 6 to July 6, 1917. Detailed to Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, as a student, on November 28, 1917. Commissioned 2d

Lieutenant, Infantry, O. R. C., in February, 1918. In March, 1918, commissioned provisional 2d Lieutenant, Infantry, Regular Army, and assigned to 22d Infantry at Governor's Island, on March 10, 1918. In July, 1918, ordered to Washington D. C. with a battalion of the 22d Infantry. On duty there until resignation of commission on November 20, 1918.

HENRY GANSEVOORT SANFORD—Served in War Trade Board as Assistant in Bureau of Enemy Trade in the New York office from December, 1917, to May, 1918.

ARTHUR FREDERIC SCHERMERHORN—As Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry, supernumerary, N. Y. National Guard, at opening of War, served in April, 1917, as a Recruiting Officer to bring the Guard to War strength. On June 28, 1917, detailed to the Department of Intelligence in the office of the Adjutant General at Albany, serving as Assistant Chief of the Bureau. On September 14, 1917, detailed as Assistant Adjutant General of the State. Detailed as Chief of Staff to the Commanding General of the New York Guard on September 18, 1917. Commissioned Colonel, Infantry, N. Y. N. G. on June 28, 1918. Continued on active duty until 1920 when returned to Reserve List. Served under United States Government from October 1, 1917, to January 17, 1918, as Disbursing Officer and Agent for the State of New York.

SCHUYLER SCHIEFFELIN—Commissioned Captain, Signal Corps, Regular Army, September 27, 1917. Served as Commanding Officer, 493d Aero Squadron, A. E. F., from November 22, 1917, to January 22, 1919. Stationed at Winchester, England; Rest Camp, Havre; Third Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudon; Second Air Service Production Center, Romorantin; and Rest Camp, Brest. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., February 10, 1919. Commissioned Major, Reserve List, N. G. N. Y.

WILLIAM JAY SCHIEFFELIN—Member War Work Council, Y. M. C. A.; Member Liberty Loan Committee and Chairman of Drug Trade Division, National War Savings Committee.

CLARENCE SCHMELZEL—On July 1, 1917, appointed by Governor Whitman of New York as Secretary of the New York State Food Commission, which position he held until May 1, 1918.

JAMES HENRY SCHMELZEL—Served from August, 1918, to May, 1919, as a Field Director of the American Red Cross in charge of Military Relief, being stationed at Camp Dix, N. J. Held rank of Captain. At present a member of the American Red Cross Camp Service Reserve.

JAMES HENRY SCHMELZEL, Jr.—Enlisted as Private in Motor Transport Corps, U. S. Army, on December, 1917. Made 1st Sergeant, April, 1918, at Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. Served in A. E. F. from June, 1918, to August, 1919. Appointed Sergeant Major in January, 1919. Discharged in September, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J.

PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER SCHUYLER—Member of the American Protective League, organized under the Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice. Carried on investigations at Amityville, Long Island, N. Y. and Plainfield, N. J.

LOUIS LIVINGSTON SEAMAN, M. D.—Services beginning in 1914 and continuing throughout the War in Belgium and France in organizing the Anglo-American Ambulance Service, and in Red Cross and hospital work with the Allied Armies. Rendered conspicuous service in defense of Ghent. Decorations: Chevalier, Order of Leopold of Belgium, The Rising Sun of Japan, Special order of merit of Japan, Order of the Crown of Rumania, Reconnaissance of France.

SEVERYN BRUYN SHARPE—Served as Associate Member of a Legal Advisory Board, Selective Service, in New York City, 1917-1918. Chairman of Local Board No. 136, New York City, 1917-1918.

CHARLES HITCHCOCK SHERRILL—Brigadier General and Adjutant General, State of New York, September 1, 1917, to September 18, 1918, in charge of Selective Service for the State. For services as speaker and publicist awarded the following decorations: Commander of the Legion of Honor, Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Officer of the Order of the White Eagle of Serbia.

HENRY SILLCOCKS—At opening of the War was a corporal in the Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y., and rose through grades to 2d Lieutenant on June 4, 1917, and 1st Lieutenant on August 6, 1917. Was detailed to the 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, guarding New York aqueduct, commanding the sector on the Dobbs Ferry Road near Hartsdale, N. Y. Promoted Captain, September 13, 1917. Transferred to 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. Guard, on October 8, 1917, and assigned as commanding officer of 1st Battery. Transferred to Reserve List, N. Y. G. on May 14, 1918, because of permanent injuries received in bayonet drill. Present rank: Captain, Reserve List. Holds New York State Field Service Medal.

ALLAN CAMPBELL SMIDT—Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Cavalry, August 5, 1917. Assigned to command of Troop "I," 7th U. S. Cavalry, on duty at Fort Bliss, Texas. Discharged December 26, 1918.

LAWRENCE BREESE SMITH—Received temporary commission as 2d Lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, in May, 1917. After course at the Marine School was attached to the 10th Marine Regiment, serving in 92d and 13th Supply Companies. Later detached and placed in command of Armored Car Squad at Marine Barracks, Philadelphia. Also had detached service in this country. Discharged in April, 1919, with rank of Captain, Marine Corps.

LOUIS GROSS SMITH—Served during War in Washington on the War Trade Board, duties being the rationing of Switzerland.

WILLIAM PALMER SMITH, Jr.—Corporal in American Ambulance Service in France early in the War. Subsequently 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, A. E. F.

EUGENE SOUTHACK—Services from May 31st, 1918 to date, as Volunteer Civilian Aide to Federal Health Officer, Port of New York, engaged at Hoffman and Swinburne Islands in war quarantine work, in command of, under the Port Health Officer, Union League Club boat, and U. S. S. "*Siwash*," Scout Patrol 12.

FREDERICK WILLIAM STELLE—Served as a member of the American Protective League, the Four Minute Men, a Liberty Loan Committee, and on a Legal Advisory Board, and was Chairman of Branch Development of the American Red Cross, all in Ossining, New York.

WILLIAM RHINELANDER STEWART, Jr.—Called and rejected in Selective Service in August, 1917. Then served as a volunteer clerk, Naval Intelligence Department, in Washington, D. C., from September 1 to October 1, 1917. On the later date was commissioned Lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. Naval Reserve Force, and on duty in Washington to April, 1918, when appointed Assistant Naval Attaché at Paris. In Paris to March, 1919, when appointed flag lieutenant to Rear Admiral Bristol, then senior United States Naval officer in Turkey and subsequently High Commissioner. Served in Near-Eastern waters until September 4, 1919, when at own request relieved and ordered to United States on inactive duty.

HAROLD WILLIAM STIMPSON—Served as a civilian under the Intelligence Officer at Fort Hancock from about August, 1917, to September 1, 1918. On September 11, 1918, reported for duty in the Ordnance Department, Washington, D. C., and was commissioned Captain, Ordnance Department on October 28, 1918. Served for about two months in Production Division, Loading Section, Trench Warfare Section, in Washington, and from early in November, 1918, to January 4, 1919, in the Military Guard Division of the Ordnance Department. Commissioned Captain, Ordnance Department, O. R. C. on February 24, 1919, and assigned in August, 1922, to command of Battery "E," 502d Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, (Anti-aircraft).

CHARLES HERMAN STOUT—Became Secretary, New York County Chapter Headquarters, American Red Cross June, 1917, and served as volunteer through 1917, 1918, 1919, until January 1920. Immediately after Armistice became Assistant to Manager of the Insular and Foreign (No. 14) Division of the American Red Cross, and received Commission from the Secretary of War as Captain in the United States Army (Assimilated rank) and sent abroad to assist in the post war work in England and France.

LEONARD SULLIVAN—Entered 1st Plattsburg Camp on May 2, 1917 and at close of Camp commissioned Captain, Field Artillery, and assigned to Camp Upton, August 15, 1917. Assigned as Regimental Adjutant of the 304th Field

Artillery, 77th Division, Camp Upton, on August 28, 1917, and was overseas with this organization from May 2, 1918. Detailed to the General Staff College, July, 1918. Graduated, September, 1918. Assigned Brigade Action, 158th Infantry Brigade, 79th Division in September, 1918. Promoted Major, Field Artillery, November 3, 1919. In first and second phases of the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Transferred Brigade Action, 152d Field Artillery Brigade, 77th Division in February, 1919. Discharged at Camp Upton, May 9, 1919. Holds Divisional Citation, 79th Division. Present grade, Lieutenant Colonel, Field Artillery, O. R. C., assigned as G-2, 77th Division.

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM—Brigade Major 1915 and Member of Council of Administration 1917 and many prior years, Veteran Corps of Artillery. On November 2, 1917, signed application as Assistant Supply Officer, and on November 15, 1917, commissioned Second Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, New York Guard. On November 17, 1917, assigned to 9th Coast Artillery Corps. On November 19, 1917, elected Treasurer of the Regimental Fund. On December 26, 1917, commissioned Captain and assigned as Supply Officer, 9th C. A. C. Placed on Retired List for Commissioned Officers on June 3, 1918. On December 27, 1922, received Medal of State of New York "For faithful State service in the Field during the World War."

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM, Jr.—Enrolled and commissioned as Ensign, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, April 5, 1917. Under orders bearing same date was assigned to Section Base No. 5, Third Naval District, West Sayville, N. Y. On July 25, 1917, ordered to assume command of U. S. S. *Hebe*, S. P. 966; this vessel being assigned to patrol duty at Fire Island Inlet. On March 27, 1918, ordered to report to Section Base No. 5 and two days later designated as Division Commander, Squadron 9, patrol vessels, and in charge of Naval Intelligence Office, Section Base No. 5. Promoted Lieutenant, (j. g.), U. S. N. R. F., on May 1, 1918. Relieved from active duty on December 30, 1918. Holds United States Victory Medal and New York State War Medal. Received commendation by Commandant, Third Naval District for services in connection with enemy mines.

TEN BROECK MONROE TERHUNE—Commissioned Captain, Ordnance Department, U. S. A., June 16, 1918. Served at the Aberdeen Proving Ground. Discharged March 17, 1919.

PAUL GIBERT THEBAUD—Served as Ordnance Officer, with rank of Captain, of the detachment of the Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y., serving with the 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, in field service guarding New York aqueduct, from August to December, 1917. Transferred in grade of Captain to 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. Guard, with assignment as Ordnance Officer. Continued in service for a total of three years. Served as a member of the Committee of the 9th Coast Artillery Corps in Liberty Loan drives. Holds Medal of the State of New York "For faithful State Service in the Field during the World War."

PAUL GIBERT THEBAUD, Jr.—1st Lieutenant, 108th Infantry, 27th Division, A. E. F.

SAMUEL THORNE, Jr.—Served as United States Appeal Agent for Local Board No. 143, New York City, in Selective Service work, from August, 1917, to March 31, 1919.

HOWARD TOWNSEND—Member of the District Board for the City of New York, Selective Service, from December 29, 1917, to March 31, 1919.

REGINALD WILMOT TOWNSEND TOWNSEND—Enlisted in 1st Motor Battery, National Guard N. Y., as private, March 1, 1916. Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 165th New York Infantry, on April, 1917, but disqualified for physical disability. Honorably discharged from Motor Battery in July, 1917, for same reason. Commissioned Captain in American Red Cross on March 1, 1918, and sent overseas as Deputy Commissioner for A. R. C. in France. Promoted to Major, American Red Cross, on January 1, 1919. Resigned and returned to United States in August, 1919.

HENRY HEWLETT TREDWELL—Services as member of Committee in Liberty Loan drives at Westbury, Long Island, and as member of American Protective League.

GUY VAN AMRINGE—Services as Captain, Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, from September 3, 1918. Discharged April 2d, 1919. Stationed at Washington, D. C. Previous to entering the service was Chairman of the Legal Advisory Committee of a Selective Service Board in New York City.

CORNELIUS VANDERBILT—On August 5, 1917, mustered into Federal service as Colonel, Corps of Engineers, commanding 22d Engineers, N. Y. N. G. On September 1, 1917, confirmed as Colonel, Corps of Engineers, commanding 102d Engineers and as Division Engineer Officer, 27th Division, at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. From February 7 to March 4, 1918, was Acting Chief of Staff, 27th Division. Reached France with 102d Engineers on May 30, 1918. Served in British training area June 1 to July 1. From July 1 to 20 in action in the defensive sector, East Poperinghe line. On July 20, 1918, commissioned Brigadier General, to rank from June 26th. Returned to United States, arriving July 30, and was assigned to 13th Division, at Camp Lewis, Washington, at first as Acting Division and Camp Commander and later as Commanding General of the 13th Division. Discharged January 3, 1919, and recommissioned Brigadier General, Officers' Reserve Corps. Awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

WILLIAM KISSAM VANDERBILT, Jr.—Commissioned Lieutenant, (j. g.), U. S. Naval Reserve Force, on March 29, 1917, and placed on active duty on May 9, 1917, commanding the U. S. S. *Tarantula* (Section Patrol No. 124), at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, N. Y. Assigned to patrol and convoy duty in District No. 6. Remained in command of the *Tarantula* until October 1, 1917, when relieved to assume Presidency of New York Central Lines. Subsequently promoted to Lieutenant Commander, U. S. N. R. F.

WILLIAM HALSTED VANDER POEL—Served as a Special Agent of the United States Department of Justice from April, 1917, to resignation on January 1, 1919. Stationed in the Southern District.

GEORGE ROE VAN DE WATER—Appointed public speaker for popular subscriptions to Government loans and spoke in several cities. Served also as Four Minute Man and spoke frequently to large audiences in various parts of the country, receiving a medal for this work.

HENRY van DYKE—United States Minister to the Netherlands and Luxembourg, 1913 to 1917. Commissioned Lieutenant Commander (Corps of Chaplains), U. S. Naval Reserve Force, January 4, 1918, and ordered to active duty same date. Assigned to First Naval District with duties chiefly as speaker on the meaning and issues of the War at all Naval Stations. Placed on inactive duty, December 18, 1918. Decorated as Commandeur, Legion d'Honneur, on January 1, 1919.

GEORGE VAN SANTVOORD—Served as ambulance driver in Section 8, American Ambulance Corps, from March to September, 1916, at Verdun and in Champagne. Enlisted in January, 1918, as private in Company "E," 39th Infantry, 4th Division, U. S. Army. Promoted Corporal, February, 1918, and Sergeant, April, 1918. Embarked for France in May, 1918. Served on Marne and Ourcq. Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Infantry, September 25, 1918, and assigned to the 167th Infantry, 42d Division. Wounded in Argonne Forest at Cote de Chatillon on October 16, 1918. After nine months in hospital honorably discharged in 1919. Awarded the Croix de Guerre and Citation by the French Government for service at Troeves in Second Battle of the Marne on July 17-19, 1918.

SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD—Member of the Executive Committee of Troy, N. Y. Liberty Loan Board and speaker in the various Liberty Loan Campaigns during the War.

HORACE SILLIMAN VAN VOAST, Jr.—Attended Junior Plattsburg Camp at Fort Terry, Plum Island, New York, in August, 1916. On April 23, 1917, enlisted in the United States Navy as apprentice seaman. From June, 1917, to August, 1918, served on the U. S. S. *Minnesota*. From August, 1918, to November, 1918, on duty at Boston, Mass. November, 1918, to June, 1919 on U. S. S. *Lansdale*, in Adriatic Flotilla. On July 31, 1919, discharged with rating of Quartermaster, third class.

WILLIAM GORDON VER PLANCK—Served as member of Legal Advisory Board, Selective Service, New York City.

PETER ALBERT HOPPER VOORHIS—Enlisted June 30, 1918, in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force as Seaman, 1st class. After about five months duty in this grade was sent to the Officers' training School at Pelham Bay, New York, and graduated there on March 15, 1919, and on that date released from active service.

EUGENE H. VREDENBURGH—Commissioned as 2d Lieutenant, Cavalry, O. R. C., in February, 1917. Attended Officers' Training Camp at Fort Myer, Virginia, August to November, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, November 8, 1917. Served as Adjutant at Camp Morrison, Virginia, from November, 8, 1917, to February 1, 1918. Transferred to 484th Aero Squadron on February 1, 1918. Embarked at Newport News on February 4, 1918. Served with Aero Squadron at Vinets-sur-Aube, France, from February, 1918, to June, 1918. Transferred to Tank Corps, June, 1918, and in training at Tank Corps School near Langres, Haute-Marne, to September, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Tank Corps, in September, 1918. Transferred to office of Chief of Tank Corps, G. H. Q., A. E. F., in September, 1918, on staff of Brigadier General Rockenback, and served on this duty until discharged at Camp Dix, N. J. on September 13, 1919. Discharged as 1st Lieutenant, and subsequently commissioned Captain, Tank Corps, in O. R. C.

ALFRED WAGSTAFF, Jr.—1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army.

DAVID WAGSTAFF—Captain, Military Intelligence Division, Washington, D. C.

SAMUEL JONES WAGSTAFF—Air Service, U. S. Army.

JONATHAN MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT—Served throughout War in United States and with A. E. F. in France and Belgium as Lieutenant Colonel, Inspector General, Division Inspector of the 27th Division. Mustered into United States service on July 15, 1917. Discharged March 31, 1919. Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal, Officer of the Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with star of Belgium.

CHARLES ELLIOT WARREN—Commissioned Major, Quartermaster Reserve Corps, U. S. A., January 9, 1917; commissioned Major, Ordnance Reserve Corps, U. S. A., April 16, 1917, and promoted Lieutenant Colonel, January 20, 1918. Served on Staff of Chief of Ordnance, Executive Officer and Contracting Officer, Small Arms Division, Member Compensation Board, Vice-President and Governor, War Credits Board, Office Secretary of War. Discharged January 2, 1919. Commissioned Colonel, Ordnance Department, O. R. C., August 27, 1919. Also Colonel, Adjutant General, National Guard. N. Y., on staff of Division Commander. Also Commandant, Veteran Corps of Artillery. Awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, the Conspicuous Service Cross of the State of New York, the Medaille de la Reconnaissance of France, the Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, the War Cross of Honor of the 7th (107th) Infantry, N. Y. N. G., and Federal and State service medals.

JAMES WATSON WEBB—Attended the second Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, N. Y. from August to November, 1917 and on November 27, 1917,

was commissioned as Captain, Field Artillery. Assigned to the 351st Field Artillery, 92d Division, at Camp Meade, Maryland, and was Adjutant of the 2d Battalion for one month. He was then made Regimental Adjutant. In the early spring of 1918 he obtained his transfer to the 79th Division and on March 10, 1918, he was appointed Acting Adjutant, 157th Infantry Brigade, 79th Division. In June, 1918, transferred to the 311th Field Artillery, 154th Field Artillery Brigade, 79th Division ,and sailed for France with that regiment on July 18, 1918. The 154th Field Artillery was in training at various places in France until October 16 but was not ordered to the front as there were no horses available until after the armistice. Upon receiving horses the brigade joined the rest of the 79th Division south of Verdun. Returned to the United States in March, 1919, as a casual officer and was discharged on March 12, 1919.

WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB, Jr.—Lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

LEONIDAS WESTERVELT—Enlisted in 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Guard, in April, 1917. With rank of private served in field at Tuckahoe, N. Y. in guard duty over New York aqueduct, August 2 to September 2, 1917. Discharged October 8, 1917. Holds New York State Field Service Medal.

CHARLES SEYMOUR WHITMAN—Governor of New York State, January, 1915, to January, 1919, engaged in war legislation and active in many war activities. Commander-in-Chief of the New York Guard throughout the War.

HOWARD FLETCHER WHITNEY—Served actively in all Liberty Loan campaigns; in the first on a team in New York City; in the 2d and 3d as a member of the Executive Committee of the Borough of Brooklyn and as Chairman of the Borough for the Metropolitan Canvas Committee; in the 4th as a member of the Executive Committee of the Borough of Brooklyn and Advisory Chairman of the Metropolitan Canvass Committee; in the Victory Loan as a member of the Executive Committee and on Metropolitan Canvass Committee. Also served actively on various Red Cross committees.

EDWARD RENWICK WHITTINGHAM—Was a corporal in the Essex Troop, New Jersey National Guard, from July 25, 1917, until entering Plattsburg Camp in August, 1917. Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, in November, 1917, and assigned to 78th Division with which he served overseas, in the 309th Field Artillery. Later promoted 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery, and assigned to 54th Field Artillery. Now 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery O. R. C., assigned to 309th F. A.

HOWARD WILLETS—Enlisted in Quartermaster Corps May 10, 1918, as candidate, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida. Commissioned Captain, Quartermaster Corps, August 9, 1918, at Camp Johnston. Served from August 9 to date of discharge, February 5, 1919, as Commanding Officer of Auxiliary Remount Depot 333, Camp Johnston.

MARSHALL ORME WILSON, Jr.—Served on the Committee of Supplies, Council of National Defense, Washington, in civilian capacity from September 17, 1917, to January 15, 1918. He then entered the Statistical Branch, Supply and Equipment Division, Quartermaster Corps, Washington, D. C., where he remained in civilian capacity until June 15, 1918. Then entering upon a period of probation as a candidate was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Military Intelligence Division, on September 3, 1918. On duty in Washington until discharge on March 8, 1919.

BRONSON WINTHROP—Chairman, Local Board No. 159, New York City, under Selective Service Law from July 12, 1917, to March 31, 1919.

ROGER WISNER—Attended training camp at Plattsburg Barracks May, 1917 to August, 1917, Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry O. R. C., August 15, 1917, assigned to 23rd U. S. Infantry, sailed from Hoboken September 7, 1917, arrived St. Nazaire, France, September 20, 1917. In training area until March, 1918, when 23rd Infantry (part of 2nd Division) sent to front. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Infantry (Provisional) U. S. A., October 26, 1917, took part in all engagements with 23rd Infantry until wounded in both legs near Soissons, France, July 19, 1918, and evacuated to hospital at Cape May, N. J. from where returned to duty March, 1919, serving in New York City, Hoboken, N. J., Camp Merritt, N. J., Fort Slocum, N. Y., Camp Meade, Md., Fort Howard, Md. Hagerstown, Md. Retired from active duty account of physical disability resulting from wounds received in action, on June 29, 1922. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant Infantry U. S. A. July 19, 1918, Captain Infantry, U. S. A., July 1st, 1920. Present rank Captain, U. S. A., Retired. Divisional citation (2nd Division).

ARNOLD WOOD—Associate Director, Military Relief and Director of Hospital Service of the Atlantic Division of the American Red Cross, stationed at Headquarters, New York City, from February 15, 1918, to April 1, 1920. Lieutenant in American Protective League, 1917-1919.

JOSEPH WOOD—As President of the Suffolk County Bar Association he was chairman of the meeting called at the instance of Governor Whitman in 1917 to organize the lawyers of Suffolk County for assistance in the registration and draft and subsequently served until the armistice on the Legal Advisory Board in conjunction with one of the local Draft Boards. Also a Special Deputy for Home Defense in the Sheriff's Reserve.

NEWELL B. WOODWORTH—Served as Chairman, Syracuse Chapter American Red Cross from April 4, 1917, to April, 1919, and on the State Executive Committee for the Red Cross Drives. Also a member of the Home Defense Committee, 1917.

GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY—Served as Vice-Chairman for New York City of the War Camp Community Service from October, 1917, to May, 1918. Member of the Executive Committee and Assistant to the Chairman of the American Red Cross for New York City from May, 1918, to May, 1919. Director for the Alien Property Custodian. Member of all Executive Committees of the New York Stock Exchange for the Liberty and Victory Loans and Red Cross drives.

ORIGIN OF THE SOCIETY

EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES

AT A MEETING of several gentlemen, residents and natives of the City of New York, held at Washington Hotel, on Saturday evening, February 14th, 1835, to consider the expediency of establishing a Society to be composed of old residents of the City of New York and their descendants—

ABRAHAM BLOODGOOD, Esq., was called to the Chair, and WASHINGTON IRVING, Esq., appointed Secretary. The object of the meeting was briefly stated by Judge IRVING.

Doctor MANLEY offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That it is expedient to form a New York Society.

Which was unanimously adopted.

On motion of Mr. SCHERMERHORN it was

Resolved, That a Committee of five be appointed to prepare a Constitution and By-Laws for the Society, and that they report at the next meeting.

The Chair appointed Mr. PETER SCHERMERHORN, Judge IRVING, A. R. WYCKOFF, HAMILTON FISH, and Doctor MANLEY, as such Committee.

On motion, the Chairman and Secretary of the meeting were added to the Committee.

The meeting then adjourned, to meet again at the same place, on Saturday evening, February 21st.

ABM. BLOODGOOD.

WASHINGTON IRVING, *Secretary.*

At an adjourned meeting of citizens of New York, held for the purpose of forming a Society, to be composed of the residents of the City of New York and their descendants, at Washington Hotel, on Saturday evening, February 21st, 1835—

ABRAHAM BLOODGOOD, Esq., was called to the Chair, and WASHINGTON IRVING, Esq., appointed Secretary.

Mr. SCHERMERHORN presented a report from the Committee of seven, appointed at the last meeting to prepare a Constitution for the Society.

Mr. MULLIGAN offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

This Society shall be composed of those persons present at the adoption of the Constitution, who shall sign the same, and pay the sums thereby required, and of such other persons as shall be admitted members according to the provisions of the Constitution.

The Constitution reported by the Committee was then amended, by substituting, instead of the Monday in Easter week to be observed as the anniversary of the Society, "the sixth day of December in each year, unless that day fall on Sunday, in which case the anniversary shall be held on the seventh."

On motion of OGDEN HOFFMAN, Esq., the Constitution, as amended, was adopted as the Constitution and By-Laws of the Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, and was referred back to the same Committee to classify the several parts as Constitution and as By-Laws.

OGDEN HOFFMAN, Esq., was, on motion, added to the Committee.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the members present hand in their names to the Secretary, to be enrolled by him, and that such enrollment be considered as a subscription of the Constitution until such time as the Constitution is prepared to be signed by the members.

The following names were then handed in:

(Then follows a list of two hundred and seventy-five names.)

On motion, it was

Resolved, That a Committee of five be appointed by the Chair to report, at the next meeting, the names of suitable persons to be selected as officers of the Society, and that on the coming in of their report any member may be at liberty to nominate any other candidate than those reported.

The Chair appointed Judge IRVING, General LAIGHT, CORNELIUS HEYER, General JONES and ABRAHAM SCHERMERHORN, on this Committee.

On motion, the Society then adjourned, to meet again at the same place on Saturday evening, February 28th, at half-past seven o'clock.

ABM. BLOODGOOD.

WASHINGTON IRVING, *Secretary*.

The following notice was inserted in the *New York American* of Saturday evening, February 28th, 1835:

ST. NICHOLAS SOCIETY.

An adjourned meeting of this society will take place at Washington Hotel, THIS EVENING, at half-past 7 o'clock. Particular attendance is requested, as business of importance will come before the meeting.

At the above meeting the Constitution and By-Laws were formally adopted and the first officers were elected.

Following is a reference to this meeting which appeared in the *New York American* on Wednesday evening, March 18th, 1835:

SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY.—Under this name a society has recently been organized in this city, composed of native New Yorkers and of the descendants of the old burghers.

Its objects are the promotion of good fellowship and social intercourse between old citizens, and charity towards those of them who may have fallen into decay.

A first celebration will be held, we understand, on Paas Monday. The list of officers will be found in another column.

FIRST ANNIVERSARY MEETING.

The *New York Gazette* and *General Advertiser* published on Tuesday morning, December 8th, 1835, the following account of the First Anniversary Meeting of the Society:

ST. NICHOLAS SOCIETY.

The first Anniversary meeting of the St. Nicholas Society of this city took place yesterday afternoon, at the City Hotel. After the installation of the officers elect, the members partook of a sumptuous dinner, got up in splendid style. The table was graced with numerous Dutch dishes including Supaan en Melk, Roolletjes, Kult, Kool Slaa, heet and koud, Gefruyt Pens, Oli-koekjes, Krulletjees, &c. The guests were—the Mayor of the city, the Hon. Daniel Webster, the Presidents of the St. George, St. Andrew, German, and St. Patrick Societies, and the New England Society was represented by the talented barrister, Henry R. Storrs, Esq., each of whom delighted the company with appropriate remarks preparatory to their toasts. The solemnities of the occasion were performed by Bishop Onderdonk and the Rev. Dr. M'Cartee. The following were the regular toasts:

1. Our City, God Prosper it—"Home, sweet Home."

2. This our first Anniversary. May Centuries hail the Day.

3. St. Nicholas, our Patron: He has been bountiful to us, may he extend his gifts to our children's children.

4. Our Sister Societies: Their noble example in the general cause we regard with a sister's pride.

5. Old Recollections and Associations: Strengthened by time, and endeared to us by the remembrance of the virtues and examples of our fathers!

6. Our State: Bright in her past career—blest in her present prosperity—glorious in her future prospects—her sons may well be proud of her.

7. The Saint Nicholas Society: The gathering together of the lost tribes of Manhattoes.

8. The Fair of Manhattan.

The Hon. E. Livingston, who was invited, sent a note of regret that it was not in his power to attend the anniversary of the Saint Nicholas Society.

F. Cottenet, Esq., President of the French Benevolent Society, also sent a polite note of regret that he could not attend, and expressed the honor conferred upon the Society of which he was the presiding officer.

Among the Volunteers which were offered through the President, at the hour of our departure were the following: By his Honor the Mayor—The Descendants of the Knickerbockers—Reverence for the memory and love of the customs of their ancestors, and a full share of the enterprising spirit of the age, are the characteristics of those who claim the tutular protection of St. Nicholas.

By Mr. Lorillard, President of the German Society—Unser Velovadte Stadt.

By Campbell P. White, Esq., President of St. Patrick's Society—Enlightened legislation, equal laws and security of property have made a small village a great city—a feeble colony a powerful commonwealth.

Mr. Maxwell, President of St. Andrews—Jan Joris Rapelje and his wife Sarah—The first Europeans by whom the injunction "increase and multiply," was practically enforced in the New Netherlands.

By Philip Hone—Charles Joseph Latrobe, the accomplished gentleman and the liberal traveller who had the discernment to see, and the honesty to report us as we are.

By Pres't Duer—The Captives of this Society, adopted with Roman Policy into the body politic—they speedily become genuine sons of St. Nicholas and visit in secret the children of misfortune, concealing the hand which bestows their bounty.

By Hy. R. Storrs, Esq., President of the New England Society—The memory of Frederick Adrian Van Dor Kemp—a fearless patriot, a finished scholar and an accomplished gentleman.

By J. Lang—The Religious and Charitable Institutions of our country—the soul of the body politic.

By Samuel G. Raymond—Manhattan Women, Manhattan Wine, in short, any thing Manhattan but Manhattan Water.

By G. P. Rogers—The olden times of the city of New York.—May the descendants of New Yorkers never forget them.

By James C. Johnson—The Primitive Days and Manners of our Ancestry in Niew Neiderlandt renowned alike for true Dutch comfort and generous hospitality. We their descendants on the same soil, love their virtues and cherish their Memory.

The following Extracts are printed from the original Diary of Philip Hone as throwing a sidelight upon the formation and two of the early anniversary meetings of the Society.

February 14, 1835.—I attended this evening a meeting at Washington Hall of a number of New Yorkers, with a design to form a regular Knickerbocker society, as a sort of set-off against St. Patrick's, St. George's and more particularly the New England. The meeting was large and exceedingly respectable; there were the Irvings, Moores, McVickars, Renwicks, Rapelje, Stuyvesant, Laight, Fish, Wilkins, the Schermerhorns, Brinckerhoffs, Costers, Colden, etc.,—a goodly show of good fellows who will not disgrace their ancestors. Abr. Bloodgood was chairman and Washington Irving secretary. A committee was appointed consisting of Peter Schermerhorn, Judge Irving, Alexander Wyckoff, Hamilton Fish, Dr. Manley, and the President and Secretary, to report a constitution, by-laws, etc., to a future meeting. I suppose we shall have a few annual dinners which will be pretty much all that will grow out of this project.

December 6, 1836.—In the evening I attended the anniversary meeting and dinner of the St. Nicholas Society. Gulian C. Verplanck, the newly elected President, presided, with Washington Irving and John A. King as Vice-Presidents. There were not more than fifty or sixty sat down to

dinner, and it was rather a forced concern. I doubt if there will be another anniversary. There is great difficulty in keeping up with the other National Societies, even with the advantage they have in forming a rallying-point for their respective countrymen lately arrived among strangers, a sort of home abroad, affording strong claims upon national sensibility; but in our society there is no such bond of union, and the zeal with which some of its founders entered into the undertaking has visibly subsided.

I made a short speech complimentary to Washington Irving, and his last book, in which I descanted upon the mercantile character of the Country, and took occasion to introduce the name of Mr. Astor, and eulogize the Spirit with which he engaged in the enterprise which forms the subject of the work. I closed the remarks with the following toast:

"Astoria—Commercial Enterprise immortalized by the pen of genius."

Irving was sensibly affected by my remarks to which he replied with great feeling and some embarrassment and afterwards left his seat and came around to me to make his acknowledgment.

December 6, 1838.—The anniversary dinner of the St. Nicholas Society was held to-day, at the American Hotel. Mr. Cozzens gave as good a dinner as I ever sat down to; all excellent, hot and well served, and the wines capital. There was the usual quantity of toasting and speaking. The President (Mr. Verplanck) made a long address, in the form of an annual report of the state of the society, in his quaint, amusing style. Dr. Francis, as Physician-General, was very happy. I made a short address when called upon, and concluded with the following toast: New Yorkers, "at home" to all the world; let them not forget that they are masters of the house.

CHRONICLE

A. D. 1835. *February 14th.*—Meeting of Washington Irving and other gentlemen, at Washington Hotel, to consider the expediency of establishing a Society of old residents of the City of New York and their descendants.

February 28th.—Adoption of the Constitution and first election of officers.

November 27th.—President's Badge and Seal of the Society adopted.

December 7th.—First anniversary meeting at the City Hotel. By-Laws amended.

1836. *December 6th.*—Second anniversary meeting at the City Hotel. The Secretary reported the names of two hundred and seventy members on the roll. Constitution and By-Laws amended.

1837. *December 6th.*—Third anniversary meeting at Delmonico's, William and Beaver Streets. About one hundred and twenty members present.

1838. *December 6th.*—Fourth anniversary meeting at the American Hotel. Permanent Fund, $1,907.65. Cash in bank, $637.23.

1839. *September 12th.*—The Society adopts a flag, viz. the original Dutch tricolor with the city arms in the centre. Flag procured at an expense of $51.93.

December 6th.—Fifth anniversary meeting at the American Hotel.

1840. *December 7th.*—Anniversary meeting at the American Hotel.

1841. *April 17th.*—The Legislature passed an Act incorporating "The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York."

June 16th.—Resolution, and the appointment of a Committee for the purpose of procuring "a room in a central situation for the laying of the foundation of a library and museum, as also for the meetings of the Society and use of its members."

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the American Hotel. About one hundred and forty members present.

1842. *March 10th.*—Constitution and By-Laws amended.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the American Hotel. The Secretary reported the actual number of members to be three hundred and twenty-three. Amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws ratified.

1843. *December 6th.*—Anniversary meeting at the City Hotel. Constitution amended.

1844. *March 27th.*—A Committee, Samuel Jones as Chairman, recommended that at each Quarterly Meeting a lecture be delivered by such member as can be induced to address the Society, and that the stewards procure proper refreshments consistent with economy. That Tuesday in Easter week be the commencement of these celebrations.

It was resolved that the first meeting be held on Thursday in Easter week, April 11th, and that the price of tickets for the refreshments be set at one dollar.

April 11th.—First Paas Festival at the City Hotel. Constitution amended by fixing the second Monday of November as the time for the election of officers.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the City Hotel.

1845. *March 13th.*—The Society approves of the resolution of the Board of Officers as to the celebration of the Paas on Thursday in Easter week, and that the price of tickets should not exceed two dollars; and adopts the resolution of the Board as to the flag, the badge of the President and three new livery dresses.

March 27th.—Paas Festival at the City Hotel, at which Chief-Justice Jones delivered a lecture.

December 5th.—The Society met at "The Stuyvesant Institute," and in the presence of the Presidents of the sister societies, wearing their official insignia, and of a very large assembly of ladies and gentlemen, J. De Peyster Ogden, Esq., delivered a lecture illustrative of the history and character of our Dutch ancestors.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the City Hotel.

1846. *April 16th.*—Paas Festival at the City Hotel.

December 4th.—Address before the Society by the Rev. Thomas De Witt, at the Dutch Church, Lafayette Place.

December 7th.—Anniversary meeting at the City Hotel.

1847. *April 8th.*—Paas Festival at the City Hotel.

December 2d.—Address before the Society, at "The Tabernacle," by Charles F. Hoffman.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the City Hotel. Constitution amended.

1848. *April 27th.*—Paas Festival at the City Hotel.

December 1st.—Address before the members of the Society, their families and friends, at the "New Assembly Rooms," 539 Broadway, by Hon. Wm. A. Duer.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the City Hotel.

1849. *April 12th.*—Paas Festival at the City Hotel. Price of tickets, $1.50. A bill of $28 was subsequently paid for "extra eggs."

November 12th.—Constitution amended.

November 30th.—Anniversary address at the Chinese Buildings, by Rev. Thos. E. Vermilye.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the American Hotel.

1850. *April 4th.*—Paas Festival at "Niblo's."

July 22.—Special meeting of the Society upon the decease of Zachary Taylor, President of the United States.

December 3d.—Anniversary address by Wm. Betts, Esq., at the Chinese Building.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at "Niblo's."

1851. *March 13th.*—Adoption of the style of the Certificate of Membership.

April 24th.—Paas Festival at the Irving House.

June 12th.—Resolution for a new die of the Seal of the Society.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the Astor House.

1852. *April 15th.*—Paas Festival at the Astor House.

May 12th.—Special meeting to notice the arrival of the Dutch frigate, "Prins Van Orange," at this port. Committee appointed to provide a public dinner, to be given to its captain and officers.

May 26th.—Grand banquet at the Astor House on the occasion.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the Astor House.

1853. *March 31st, Thursday.*—Paas Festival at the Astor House.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the City Hotel.

1854. *April 17th, Monday.*—Paas Festival at the St. Nicholas Hotel.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the St. Nicholas Hotel.

1855. *April 9th.*—Paas Festival at the St. Nicholas Hotel.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's, corner Broadway and Chambers Street.

1856. *March 24th.*—Paas Festival at the Metropolitan Hotel.
December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the Metropolitan Hotel.

1857. *April 13th.*—Paas Festival at the St. Nicholas Hotel.
December 7th.—Anniversary meeting at the St. Nicholas Hotel.

1858. *April 5th.*—Paas Festival at the St. Nicholas Hotel.
December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the St. Nicholas Hotel.

1859. *April 25th.*—Paas Festival at the St. Nicholas Hotel.
December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the St. Nicholas Hotel.

1860. *April 9th.*—Paas Festival at the St. Nicholas Hotel.
December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at the St. Nicholas Hotel. Constitution and By-Laws amended.

1861. *April 1st.*—Paas Festival at the St. Nicholas Hotel.
December 6th.—Anniversary celebrated at the Fifth Avenue Hotel. Permanent Fund, 127 shares of the stock of the Bank of New York, par value $12,700.

1862. *April 21st.*—Paas Festival at the St. Nicholas Hotel.
December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1863. *March 19th.*—Constitution amended.
April 6th.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1864. *March 28th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary celebration at Delmonico's.

1865. The Paas Festival for this year was omitted, from respect for the memory of President Lincoln.
June 5th.—By resolution of a special meeting of May 16th, the festival of Pfingster was celebrated this day by a supper at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1866. *April 2d.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1867. *April 22d.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1868. *April 13th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1869. *March 29th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 4th.—Anniversary Address by Hon. James W. Beekman, at the Historical Society Building.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at St. James Hotel.

1870. *April 18th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's. Permanent Fund, par value of securities, $18,300; estimated value, $24,239.50.

1871. *April 10th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1872. *April 1st.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1873. *April 14th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1874. *April 6th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

June 4th.—Constitution amended.

December 7th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1875. *March 30th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1876. *April 17th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1877. *April 2d.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1878. *April 22d.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1879. *April 14th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 4th.—Constitution amended limiting membership to 500.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's. Permanent Fund, $27,000.

1880. *March 30th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1881. *April 18th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1882. *April 10th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

1883. *March 1st.*—By-Laws amended.

March 26th.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

November 30th.—Anniversary meeting. Constitutional limit of membership complete, 500 members. Constitution amended.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's. Original draft of Constitution presented by Hon. Hamilton Fish.

1884. *April 14th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 4th.—Anniversary meeting. Permanent Fund, $30,585.14.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1885. *February 28th.*—Semi-Centennial of the Society celebrated at Delmonico's. President Vanderbilt in the Chair.

June 4th.—Badge of the Society adopted.

December 3d.—Anniversary meeting.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1886. *April 26th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 2d.—Anniversary meeting.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1887. *April 11th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 1st.—Anniversary meeting. Constitution amended increasing the limit of membership to 600.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1888. *April 2d.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

June 7th.—Constitution amended increasing life membership fee to one hundred dollars.

November 30th.—Anniversary meeting.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1889. *April 22d.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's

December 5th.—Anniversary meeting. Permanent Fund, $43,938.64.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1890. *April 7th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

June 5th.—Constitution and By-Laws amended.

December 4th.—Anniversary meeting. Constitutional limit of membership complete, 600 members.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1891. *March 5th.*—Constitution amended.

March 30th.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 3d.—Anniversary meeting.

December 7th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1892. *April 18th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

June 2d.—Banner of the Society adopted. Adoption of the new Certificate of Membership.

October 11th.—The Society took part in the Naval Parade held in New York Harbor in celebration of the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America.

December 1st.—Anniversary meeting. Permanent Fund, $47,345.91.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

December 27th.—The Society was represented at the laying of the corner-stone of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine.

1893. *April 3d.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

April 12th.—Special meeting. Committee appointed to take charge of the dinner to be given to the Officers of the Dutch Frigate "Van Speijk," now visiting this port on the occasion of the grand International Naval Review of the Representative War Ships of the World, by the President of the United States.

April 27th.—The Society witnessed from the steamer "Cepheus," chartered for the occasion, the grand International Naval Review of the Representative War Ships of the World, by the President of the United States, held in New York Harbor (as preliminary to the opening of the Columbian Exposition).

May 8th.—The Society entertained the Captain and Officers of the Netherland Frigate "Van Speijk," at a banquet at the Hotel de Logerot.

December 1st.—Anniversary meeting.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1894. *March 1st.*—Constitution amended, increasing the limit of membership to 650.

March 26th.—Paas Festival at The Waldorf.

November 30th.—Anniversary meeting.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1895. *April 15th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 5th.—Anniversary meeting. Permanent Fund, $51,094.91.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1896. *April 6th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 3d.—Constitution amended.

December 3d.—Anniversary meeting. Commemoration Fund authorized.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1897. *April 19th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

April 27th.—Grant Monument Celebration.

December 2d.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's. Permanent Fund, $52,735.91. Commemoration Fund, $810.51. Expense Fund, $1,700.29.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1898. *March 3d.*—Constitution amended, Article VIII., Insignia.

March 3d.—Flag presented to the Society by Mr. P. G. Thebaud.

April 11th.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 1st.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1899. *April 3d.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 1st.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1900. *March 1st.*—Committee reported $2,160 collected in aid of the sick and wounded in South African War.

April 16th.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

November 30th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1901. *April 8th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's. Informal presentation, through the Minister of the Netherlands, of a silver cup as a wedding gift to the Queen of Holland.

December 5th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1902. *March 31st.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 4th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1903. *April 13th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's. Commemoration by the Society of the 250th anniversary of the granting of Municipal Government to New Amsterdam in 1653.

December 3d.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's. Permanent Fund, $57,894.91. Commemoration Fund, $1,882.08. Expense Fund, $2,217.13.

December 7th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1904. *April 4th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
December 1st.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1905.—*April 24th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
December 1st.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1906. *April 16th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
November 30th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1907. *April 1st.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
June 24th.—Members of the Society entertained the Captain and Officers of Her Netherlands' Majesty's Cruiser "Gelderland" at a dinner at the University Club.
December 5th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1908. *April 20th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
December 3d.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.
December 7th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1909. *February 4th.*—Townsend Wandell legacy of $1,000 received.
April 12.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.
September 25th to October 1st.—Hudson-Fulton Celebration. The Society witnessed from the steamer "Grand Republic," chartered for the occasion, the water parade on "Reception Day," September 25th, and from the stand erected by it on the Park Sidewalk on 59th Street the Historical, Military and Carnival Parades.
December 2d.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's. Permanent Fund, $65,254.91. Commemoration Fund, $2,268.25. Expense Fund, $2,462.41.
December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1910. Seventy-fifth Anniversary year of the Society.
March 28th.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's. Former Presidents were guests of the Society.
December 1st.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's.
December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1911. *April 17.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

December 1st.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's. Loving cup presented to Mr. Charles A. Schermerhorn, the retiring President in recognition of his long services as an officer of the Society.

December 6th.—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's.

1912. *April 8th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

September 27th.—General John T. Lockman, the President of the Society, died.

December 5th.—Anniversary meeting at Delmonico's. Permanent Fund, $67,714.91. Commemoration Fund, $2,445.99. Expense Fund, $2,753.68.

1912. *December 6th.*—Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's. Speakers: The President of the Society, Walter L. Suydam, Hon. James C. McReynolds, Talcott Williams and Frank Moss.

1913. *March 24th.*—Special meeting, at which the Constitution and By-Laws were amended by providing for the election of Officers and Stewards at the Stated Meeting in May, abolishing the Special Meeting in November and changing the date of the Stated Meeting before the Anniversary. Paas Festival at Delmonico's. Illustrated lecture upon the subject of the work on the Panama Canal.

April 3d.—Unveiling of a bronze tablet to the memory of Washington Irving, at the Washington Irving High School, Irving Place, 16th and 17th Streets, with appropriate exercises, arranged by Principal William McAndrew. Address by William D. Murphy. Presentation by Walter L. Suydam, President. Acceptance by Hon. Frank D. Wilsey. Address by Hon. John Green. Address by Hon. Thomas W. Churchill. For full report, with illustrations, see the Year Book of 1913, page 27.

May 1st.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Election of Officers.

November 6th.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Installation of Officers. Report of distribution of 1913 Year Book. Report of Treasurer: Permanent Fund, $68,354.91: Commemoration Fund, $2,505.87; Expense Fund, $2,784.71.

December 6th.—78th Anniversary dinner at Delmonico's. Speakers: The President, Charles Isham; Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, Hon. DeLancey Nicoll, Rev. Dr. Charles A. Eaton, Hon. Frederick W. Whitridge.

1914. *March 5th.*—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Report of distribution of Book of Presidents.

April 13th.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's. Lecture on the Philippines by Dean Worcester, Esq.

May 7th.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Election of Officers. William D. Murphy gave an illustrated lecture on "An Hour in Norway."

October 2d.—Death of Charles Augustus Schermerhorn, long an officer of the Society.

October 13th.—Special Meeting of Board of Officers to consider abandoning the dinner because of the War. Held that the dinner was mandatory, but should be given as modestly as possible.

November 5th.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Installation of Officers. Treasurer's Report: Permanent Fund, $69,374.91; Commemoration Fund, $2,568.36; Expense Fund, $2,437.47. Committee appointed to raise funds for Belgian Relief.

December 7th.—79th Anniversary Dinner at Delmonico's. Speakers: The President, Hon. Vernon M. Davis and William D. Murphy. Followed by a moving picture exhibition.

1915. *March 4th.*—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Committee on Belgian Relief reports that $1,428 was raised and sent to Hon. Henry van Dyke, Minister to Holland. Rev. Dr. Howard Duffield spoke on "The Old First Presbyterian Church."

March 24th.—Death in office of Clarence Storm, Secretary of the Society.

April 5th.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's. Speakers: The President, DeLancey Nicoll; William D. Murphy and others, informally.

May 6th.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Election of Officers. Henri Van Loon, War Correspondent of the Associated Press in Belgium, spoke on the German Occupation. Voted to present to Mayor Mitchell of New York City his new official flag just adopted. The flag was later formally accepted.

November 4th.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Installation of Officers.

December 6th.—80th Anniversary Dinner at Delmonico's. Speakers: The President, DeLancey Nicoll, Hon. Martin W. Littleton, Hon. Alphonso T. Clearwater and Rear Admiral Nathaniel R. Usher.

1916. *April 24th.*—Paas Festival at Delmonico's.

April 15th.—Society moved to new offices at 43 Cedar Street.

May 4th.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Election of Officers. His Excellency, Dr. V. K. Wellington Koo, the Chinese Ambassador, spoke on "The Salient Points of the Chinese Civilization."

November 2d.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Installation of Officers. Society presents to New York Society Library an oil portrait of

the late Frederic de Peyster. The new flag of the Society with the present City Arms adopted. The Genealogical Record, Volume 11, reported distributed.

December 6th.—81st Anniversary Dinner at Delmonico's. Speakers: The President, DeLancey Nicoll, Hon. James M. Beck, Hon. Charles S. Whitman, Hon. Almet F. Jenks and Hon. H. Spakler, Consul General of the Netherlands.

1917. *March 1st.*—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Speeches on the War by Colonel Paul Vignal, Military Attaché, French Embassy, and Colonel Isaac M. Lewis, late U. S. Army. Resolutions adopted pledging support to the President of the United States.

April 9th.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's. Speakers: Hon. James W. Gerard, Arthur Guy Empey, and Sidney Brooks.

May 3d.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. The Right Rev. James H. Darlington, D.D., Bishop of Harrisburg, spoke on his work among the "Dutch" people in Pennsylvania. Resolutions adopted urging the City authorities to give the name Kuyter to the small park near the Third Avenue bridge. Election of Officers.

October 29th.—Meeting of Board of Officers. A Committee appointed to raise subscriptions for the relief of the families of New York soldiers. voted to take a military census of the Society.

November 1st.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Installation of Officers. Treasurer's Report: Permanent Fund, $72,115.79; Commemoration Fund, $2,117.76; Expense Fund, $2,549.43.

December 6th.—82d Anniversary Dinner at Delmonico's. Speakers: The President, William Dennistoun Murphy, Hon. Henry Van Dyke, D.D., D.C.L., Rev. Charles A. Eaton, D.D., Hon. Henry A. Gildersleeve, Rear Admiral Gleaves, U.S.N., and William Sloane, Esq. Reading the Honor Roll of the Society by Secretary Frederic I. Lockman.

1918. *March 4th.*—Officers' Meeting. Committee appointed for "Aid and Comfort of New York Men in the active service of the U. S."

March 7th.—Stated Meeting of the Society at The Biltmore. Paas Festival abandoned on account of the War.

Resolutions recommended by the Board of Officers, presented by Carlisle Norwood, Esq., seconded by Col. Alfred Wagstaff, and unanimously adopted by the Society, March 7th, 1918:

WHEREAS, the Saint Nicholas Society is founded upon ideals of patriotism and benevolence; and whereas, under the prevailing war-time

conditions the calls for frugality and patriotism are being wisely uttered by those in high authority;

Be it Resolved, that the customary celebration of the Festival of Paas shall this year be omitted in order that the sum of money annually drawn from our treasury towards the expenses of that occasion may be given to the American Red Cross; and be it further,

Resolved, that the Treasurer is hereby authorized to pay the sum of Five Hundred Dollars to the American Red Cross as a donation from the Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York.

William D. Murphy,
President.

Frederic I. Lockman,
Secretary.

1918. *May 2d.*—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Election of Officers. Speakers: Lieut-Col. F. Fraser Hunter, D.S.O., British Assistant Provost Marshal for the United States, William Abram Simonson on "Banking Problems After the War," and Frederick Frelinghuysen Searing. Resolutions adopted protesting against teaching of the German language in the public schools of New York. War service flag adopted.

Resolution presented by the Rt. Rev. James H. Darlington, seconded by the Hon. DeLancey Nicoll, unanimously adopted by the Saint Nicholas Society, at its Stated Meeting, May 2d, 1918:

Whereas, the Saint Nicholas Society is dedicated to the preservation of American ideals: one flag, one land and one standard of loyalty, and

Whereas, it is manifest that the use of the German tongue in our schools is subversive to such principles, be it

Resolved, that we call upon those in authority to exclude the teaching of the German language from our Public Schools, and be it further

Resolved, that copies of this resolution be sent to the Governor of the State of New York, and the Department of Education and to the Press.

William D. Murphy,
President.

George M. Woolsey,
Assistant Secretary.

November 4th.—Board of Officers votes to abandon usual dinner on St. Nicholas Day because of war and hold only a meeting.

November 7th.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. President Murphy in the Chair. The armistice reported prematurely. The Society joins in

the general celebration by patriotic speeches and cheering. Voted to hold usual Anniversary Dinner in celebration of victory. Installation of Officers. Treasurer's Report: Permanent Fund, $75,947.42; Commemoration Fund, $2,117.76; Expense Fund, $2,872.13.

December 6th.—83d Anniversary Dinner at Delmonico's. A "Victory Dinner." Speakers: The President, William Dennistoun Murphy, subject: "Our Tribute to the Allies," Sir John Foster Fraser for the British, Baron Jacques de Neuflize for the French, Captain Alessandro Sapelli for the Italians, Major G. Vanderheyden for the Belgians, and Rear Admiral N. R. Usher, U.S.N.

1919. *March 6th.*—Stated Meeting at Hotel Biltmore. Resolutions adopted on death of Theodore Roosevelt. Speaker: Lieut. J. Howland Donaldson, late A.E.F., on "Trench Warfare."

Resolution presented by Col. Alfred Wagstaff, seconded by Carlisle Norwood, Esq., and unanimously adopted by the Society:

WHEREAS, Theodore Roosevelt, ex-President of the United States and for twenty years a member of this Society, died on January the sixth, 1919, and

WHEREAS, he was a New Yorker of the New Yorkers, by right of descent, and an American of the Americans, by virtue of his vast patriotic achievements,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we the members of the Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, in Stated Meeting assembled, hereby testify to our sense of personal sorrow and to our profound sympathy with those near and dear to him; and be it further

RESOLVED, that this resolution be spread upon the records of the Society and that a copy be tendered to the bereaved family, in token of affection and admiration for our late fellow member, whose fame is a cherished treasure of the Nation.

New York, March 6th, 1919.

WILLIAM D. MURPHY,
President.

FREDERIC I. LOCKMAN,
Secretary.

April 21st.—Paas Festival at Hotel Biltmore. A "welcome home" dinner to the men from overseas. Speakers: President Murphy, Colonel Henry W. Hodge, Hon. William M. Calder, Rev. Henry van Dyke, D.D., D.C.L., and Major Arthur W. Little.

May 1st.—Stated Meeting at Hotel Biltmore. Election of Officers. Rosette adopted. Dr. Thomas Darlington spoke on Army medical work.

November 6th.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Installation of Officers. Treasurer's Report: Permanent Fund, $74,091.24; Commemoration Fund, $2,117.76; Expense Fund, $3,226.69.

December 6th.—84th Anniversary Dinner at Delmonico's. Speakers: the President, Alfred Wagstaff, Hon. John Proctor Clarke, Hon. Victor J. Dowling, Hon. Job E. Hedges, and Rev. John Williams.

1920. *March 4th.*—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Speakers: William D. Murphy, Dr. Thomas Darlington, and Colonel John F. Daniell.

April 5th.—Paas Festival at Delmonico's. Speakers: Joseph Bucklin Bishop, Rev. W. W. Giles, and Rev. J. Irving Brown, D.D.

May 6th.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Election of Officers. Voted to present the flag of the City of New York to the Pilgrim Memorial Church of Leyden, Holland, at the time of the Pilgrim Celebration in August, 1920.

November 4th.—Stated Meeting at Delmonico's. Installation of Officers. The Right Rev. James H. Darlington, D.D., spoke on his recent audience with Queen Wilhelmina. Treasurer's Report: Permanent Fund, $75,371.24; Commemoration Fund, $2,117.76; Expense Fund, $4,721.47.

December 6th.—85th Anniversary Dinner at Hotel Commodore. Speakers: the President, Alfred Wagstaff, Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D., Henry J. Ryan, Major General Robert Lee Bullard, U.S.A., and Rear Admiral James H. Glennon, U.S.N.

1921. *March 18th.*—The Society co-operates in the Patriotic Mass Meeting held by the American Legion at Madison Square Garden.

March 28th.—Paas Festival at the Hotel Commodore. Orchestra selections, vaudeville, and moving pictures.

May 5th.—Stated Meeting at University Club. Election of Officers. Dr. A. J. Barnouw, Queen Wilhelmina Exchange Professor at Columbia University, spoke on "The Santa Claus Legend."

October 2d.—Death in office of President Alfred Wagstaff.

November 3d.—Stated Meeting at University Club. Installation of Officers. Treasurer's Report: Permanent Fund, $76,771.24; Commemoration Fund, $2,117.76; Expense Fund, $4,858.63.

December 6th.—86th Anniversary Dinner at Hotel Commodore. Speakers: the President, Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D., Right Rev. Herbert Shipman, D.D., Hon. Alfred E. Smith, Major General Robert Lee Bul-

lard, U.S.A., Captain C. T. Vogelgesang, U.S.N., and His Excellency J. C. A. Everwijn, the Netherlands Minister.

1922. *March 2d.*—Stated Meeting at Army and Navy Club. Edward Hagaman Hall, L.H.D., spoke on "The Old Dutch Town, its People and its Times."

April 15th.—The Society's office moved to St. Nicholas Club, 7 West 44th Street.

April 17th.—Paas Festival at St. Nicholas Club. "House warming." Informal speeches.

May 4th.—Stated Meeting at St. Nicholas Club. Election of Officers. Appointment of a delegate to represent Society at Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Coronation of Queen Wilhelmina in 1923.

November 2d.—Stated Meeting at St. Nicholas Club. Installation of Officers. New application paper adopted. American flag presented to the Society. Treasurer's Report: Permanent Fund, $77,171.24; Commemoration Fund, $2,117.76; Expense Fund, $6,251.49.

December 6th.—87th Anniversary Dinner at Hotel Biltmore. Speakers: The President, Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D., Major General Robert Lee Bullard, U.S.A., Rear Admiral Charles P. Plunkett, U.S.N., His Excellency Dr. D. H. Andrae, Consul General of the Netherlands, Hon. Irving T. Bush, Dr. Frank Crane, Rev. Dr. Joseph Fort Newton, and an Indian Sachem.

1923. *March 1st.*—Stated Meeting at St. Nicholas Club. Neil van Aken, Ph.D., Litt.D., spoke on "The Americanization of Another Dutch Boy." Treasurer's Report: Permanent Fund, $77,551.24; Commemoration Fund, $2,117.76; Expense Fund, $6,643.32. The Weather Cock placed on loan and permanent exhibition at the New York Historical Society.

1923. *April 2.*—Paas Festival at the Saint Nicholas Club the Officers and members of which joined in the exercises of the evening. The President, Howard Duffield, D.D., and Mr. E. Gibert Schermerhorn spoke, also Mr. Elmendorf L. Carr on behalf of the Club, and Mr. H. Stanley Haskins led in patriotic songs.

CONSTITUTION

Adopted at a meeting of this Society, February 28th, A. D. 1835. Amendments adopted March 10th, A. D. 1842; November 12th, A. D. 1849; December 6th, A. D. 1860; March 19th, A. D. 1863; June 4th, A. D. 1874; December 4th, A. D, 1879; November 30th, A. D. 1883; December 1st, A. D. 1887; June 7th, A. D. 1888; June 5th, A. D. 1890; March 5th, A. D. 1891; March 1st, A. D. 1894; December 5th, A. D. 1895; December 3d, A. D. 1896; March 3d, A. D. 1898; March 6th, A. D. 1902; March 24th, A D. 1913; May 1st, A. D. 1919.

ARTICLE I.

OF THE NAME OF THE SOCIETY.

SECTION 1. The name of this Society shall be "The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York," and its objects shall be to afford pecuniary relief to indigent or reduced members of this Society and their widows and children; to collect and preserve information respecting the history, settlement, manners, etc., of the City of New York, and to promote social intercourse among its native citizens.

ARTICLE II.

OF MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. Any person of full age, in respectable standing in society, of good moral character, who was a native or resident* of the City or State of New York prior to the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty-five, or who is a descendant of any such native or resident, or who is a descendant of a member of this Society, shall be eligible as a member. But whenever, and as long as there shall be six hundred and fifty mem-

**Resolution adopted by the Board of Managers—October 30, 1922—*

RESOLVED: That the word "Resident" as it occurs in the first sentence of Section I, Article II, of the constitution shall be and hereby is construed to mean one who was domiciled or permanently residing, and does not mean temporarily sojourning, and all future candidates shall be required to produce satisfactory proof of such residence.

bers of the Society, no one shall be elected to membership unless he be the descendant in the oldest male line of a member or former member, and in all elections to membership the ballot shall be first taken on the candidates who may be the descendants of members.

SECTION 2. Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another who shall state, in writing, the name, place of residence, profession or occupation of the candidate and his qualifications for membership; also that they know him personally, and that he is a proper person to become a member of the Society.

The name of every candidate, with those of his proposer and seconder, shall be sent to the Secretary twenty days before he can be balloted for.

Members shall be elected by the Board of Officers.

A candidate must receive three-fourths of the votes of the officers present, and two black-balls shall exclude.

A rejected candidate shall not be again proposed within six months after such rejection.

SECTION 3. Each member shall, immediately on his election, sign the Constitution and pay to the Treasurer his initiation fee and the annual dues for the current year, and shall not take his seat as a member until he shall have complied with the requisitions of this section; but such election shall be void if the member so elected shall fail to qualify as required by this section, within sixty days after notice of his election is mailed, addressed to him at the address specified in the Proposal Book of the Society.

SECTION 4. The initiation fee shall be twenty dollars, and each member shall annually pay the sum of five dollars (in advance for the ensuing year) on the anniversary meeting in each year.

SECTION 5. The payment at one time of one hundred dollars or more shall constitute a life member; and the member so paying shall, if not in arrears, be exempt from the payment of the initiation fee or annual dues or both.

SECTION 6. If any member neglect or refuse to pay his annual dues for the space of one year after the same shall become due, he shall be considered to have resigned his membership, and his name shall be stricken from the roll of the Society, unless some good reason for such neglect or refusal be presented to the Board of Officers, in which case the said Board may by resolution continue him as a member.

SECTION 7. Any member wishing to resign shall tender his resignation in writing, which may be accepted, provided the amount of dues (if any) for which said member may be in arrears shall be then paid up.

SECTION 8. Whenever a member shall, in the opinion of a majority of the whole Board of Officers, be guilty of conduct unbecoming a member of the Society, it shall be the duty of the Board to request him to present his resignation within a time specified by the Board, and upon his failure to present such resignation within such time, such member may be expelled by vote of not less than two-thirds of all the members of the Board of Officers, at least one month's previous notice, in writing, of the time and place of a hearing having been given to the member, by mailing or delivering to him a copy of the charges.

ARTICLE III.

OF THE OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

SECTION 1. There shall be annually elected, at the Stated Meeting in May, from among the members of this Society, a President, a First, a Second, a Third, and a Fourth Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Secretary, and an Assistant Secretary who, with twelve Managers, whose election is hereinafter provided for, shall constitute the "Board of Officers." There shall be elected at the next meeting for the election of officers, twelve Managers, who shall divide themselves into four classes of equal numbers each. The first class shall serve for one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years, and the fourth class for four years; and at each annual election, after that first next ensuing, there shall be elected three Managers for the term of four years, and such additional number, if any, as may be necessary to fill vacancies for the remainder of the terms of the Managers whose places they fill. No Manager shall be re-eligible until one year after the expiration of the term for which he shall have been last elected. There shall also be elected at each annual election of officers, two Chaplains, two Physicians, and two Consulting Physicians.

SECTION 2. The election shall be by ballot, and a plurality of votes shall constitute a choice.

SECTION 3. The officers so elected shall be installed and shall enter upon the duties of their respective offices at the Stated Meeting immediately preceding the anniversary meeting.

Section 4. The President shall, when he is present, preside at all meetings of the Society, preserve order, put the question and declare the decision. He, in conjunction with one of the Vice-Presidents, may call special meetings of the Society when they shall judge proper, and he shall call them when required by the Board of Officers, or when requested in writing by any nine members, specifying in such request the object for which such meeting is desired. He shall appoint the time and place of all meetings, and shall sign orders on the Treasurer from the Board of Officers.

Section 5. The Vice-Presidents shall assist the President in presiding at the meetings. The duties specified in the preceding section shall, in case of inability to act of the President, by reason of his absence or sickness, devolve on the First Vice-President; and in the absence or sickness of both, on the Second Vice-President; and so on, according to rank; only that, in regard to signing orders on the Treasurer, each shall have equal powers with the President.

Section 6. The Managers shall constitute a Board for dispensing the Society's bounty, agreeably to the regulations and restrictions prescribed in this Constitution, or by the laws and resolves of this Society; and for this purpose, they shall meet at least once a month in Summer, and twice a month in Winter, and five shall be necessary to form a quorum. At their meetings only they shall decide on the application of claimants, and, if a majority of those present shall consent to grant relief, they shall recommend them, in writing, to the President and Vice-Presidents, either of whom is authorized to draw on the Treasurer for the sum specified in the recommendation of the Managers; provided that no more than twelve dollars be given to any one person in one year, except as provided in Article VI., Section 1 of this Constitution, or unless otherwise determined at a meeting of the Society; and provided, also, that the whole sum thus dispensed by the Managers and by the Society in one year, do not exceed the revenue of the Society for that year arising from the interest on the Permanent Fund (hereafter mentioned) and from the annual dues. The Managers shall likewise recommend to the attention of the Chaplains and Physicians such persons as they suppose might be benefited by their assistance.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the money and other property of the Society. He shall keep regular accounts of all receipts and disbursements, in suitable books provided for that purpose,

which shall be open at all reasonable times to the inspection of the members. He shall keep an account of the fees and dues that accrue, and shall appoint a proper and discreet person to collect the same, and, shall allow such person a reasonable compensation therefor. He shall, at least once in every three months, report to the Board of Officers the names of the members whose dues remain unpaid, and the amount they respectively owe, specifying those whose dues have been in arrears more than a year. He shall preserve vouchers for all disbursements. He shall enter on his books each sum paid by him in consequence of the recommendation of the Board of Managers, the name of the President or Vice-President who signed the order, and the name of the person to whom the money was paid. He shall, at each Stated Meeting, present an abstract of his accounts, showing the sum received and expended since the last Stated Meeting of the Society; and likewise the whole amount received and expended since the previous anniversary festival, specifying the amount of the Permanent Fund, and amount of cash on hand, and what may become due before the next meeting of the Society, that they may, if they think proper, take order for the disposition thereof.

SECTION 8. The Secretary shall have the custody of all the records and journals of the Society and shall make a regular entry of all the proceedings at each meeting. He shall keep a roll of the members. He shall give notice through the post office or letter-delivery companies of all meetings, whether stated or special. He shall, under the direction of the Board of Officers, erase from the list of members the names of all such persons as shall, by the terms of the Constitution, have forfeited their title to membership, making a report thereof at the next meeting of the Society.

SECTION 9. In the absence of the Secretary, the duties specified by the last preceding section shall devolve on the Assistant Secretary, whose duty it shall be to assist the Secretary when present.

SECTION 10. The Chaplains shall perform the religious duties at the meetings of the Society, and shall by their counsel and advice promote harmony and good-will among the members. They shall also visit such sick and distressed persons as may be recommended to their attention by the Managers.

SECTION 11. The Physicians shall give advice and assistance to such sick or maimed persons as may be committed to their care by the Managers.

SECTION 12. In case of the death, resignation or removal of any of the officers before the end of the year or term for which they were

elected, the Society may, at any subsequent meeting, choose others in their room, in the mode prescribed in Section 2 of this article, to serve for the remainder of the term for which such officers were elected.

SECTION 13. The Board of officers shall meet regularly on the Monday preceding each Stated Meeting. Special meetings may be called by the Secretary, under the direction of the President, or of the Vice-President, acting in his stead, or of any three members of the Board of Officers. In addition to the duties conferred upon the Board by this Constitution, they shall likewise execute all such business as may from time to time be committeed to them by any law or resolve of the Society; and they shall report their proceedings at every Stated Meeting of the Society. The presence of at least seven members shall be necssary for the transaction of business. They may, in their discretion, appoint a Sergeant-at-Arms, with such powers, and subject to such duties, as they may deem proper; and may allow him such compensation as they shall think reasonable.

ARTICLE IV.

OF COMMITTEES.

SECTION 1. The Committee of Finance shall consist of the President, the Vice-Presidents, and Treasurer; the President shall be Chairman of the Committee. They shall have the management of the Permanent Fund, and shall direct its investment. All funds and money belonging to the Society shall stand in the name of "The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York." The Committee shall, when moneys are to be disbursed from the Permanent Fund, or any amount transferred therefrom by resolution of the Society, give an order, in writing, to the Treasurer, for such disbursement or transfer. They shall have power to sell out stocks or other securities belonging to the Society, and to reinvest the same. They shall report their proceedings at each Stated Meeting.

SECTION 2. There shall be appointed annually, at the meeting when the officers of the Society are elected, a Committee of Accounts, consisting of five members, not being officers, whose duty it shall be to examine the books and accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer, and to examine the proceedings of the Committee of Finance and of the Managers, and to report thereon to the Society at its next meeting.

SECTION 3. There shall be appointed annually, at the meeting when the officers of the Society are elected, a Committee of Installment, con-

sisting of two members, who shall, on the anniversary festival, present and install the officers elected for the ensuing year.

SECTION 4. There shall be elected by the Society (by ballot), at the next meeting when the officers are elected, a Committee of Six as Stewards of the Society, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the general detail of the anniversary celebration, as shall be prescribed by the By-Laws, or by a resolution of the Society, who shall divide themselves into three classes of equal numbers each. The first class shall serve for one year, the second class for two years, and the third class for three years; and at each annual election thereafter there shall be elected two members of said Committee for the term of three years, and such additional number, if any, as may be necessary to fill vacancies for the remainder of the terms of the members whose places they fill. Pending such election the President shall have power to fill vacancies *ad interim*.

No member elected to this Committee shall be re-eligible until one year after the expiration of the term for which he shall have been last elected.

SECTION 5. All Committees (special as well as standing) whose appointment is not otherwise directed by the Constitution or By-Laws, or a resolution of the Society, shall be nominated by the presiding officer and confirmed by the Society.

ARTICLE V.

OF THE FUNDS.

SECTION 1. All sums received as initiation fees, donations, bequests, etc., and all sums paid by life members, shall be invested under the direction of the Committee of Finance as a Permanent Fund, to be loaned out at interest, or invested in stocks or public funds. And if at any time the interest arising from the Permanent Fund, together with the amount received from the annual dues, be more than the exigencies of the poor and the current expenses of the Society require, the surplus shall be carried to the Permanent Fund. In like manner, if the Stewards shall at any time receive more money than is required for the expenses of the anniversary festival, the surplus shall be paid over to the Treasurer, and be carried to the Permanent Fund.

SECTION 2. No money shall be transferred from the Permanent Fund except by a resolution of the Society at a Stated Meeting, at which

there shall be present at least one hundred members, three-fourths of whom shall vote in favor of such resolution.

SECTION 3. All such sums as arise from the annual dues of members, and from the interest or income of the Permanent Fund, shall constitute a fund, to be called the Charity and Expense Fund, from which all the debts of the Society shall be paid and the charities disbursed. But if the said fund shall exceed the amount of expenses and of charities distributed, the surplus shall be annually carried to the Permanent Fund, according to the provisions of Section 1 of this article of the Constitution.

ARTICLE VI.

OF THE PERSONS TO WHOM CHARITABLE DONATIONS MAY BE MADE

SECTION 1. The widow and children of a deceased member shall (if so determined by the Board of Managers) be entitled for five successive years to an annuity from the funds of the Society, to the full amount of the moneys which the deceased member shall have actually paid into the Treasury, payable in such a manner, and to such persons, as the said Board of Managers shall direct; provided, however, that said annuity shall in no case be paid to a widow of a member after she shall have married again, nor to children after they shall have attained the age of fourteen years.

SECTION 2. None shall be objects of the Society's bounty (except as provided in the preceding section) but such members thereof as shall become indigent, and children of a member of this Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall hold three Stated Meetings in each year, on such days as shall be determined by the By-Laws.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called as provided in Section 4, Article III, of this Constitution. Special meetings shall be competent for the transaction of any business which may come before them, except questions touching a transfer of the Permanent Fund of the Society, and except also such other business as by this Constitution, or the By-Laws, may be confined to Stated Meetings.

SECTION 3. As the benevolent and charitable objects of this Society will be greatly promoted by a social intercourse among its members, the Society shall celebrate its anniversary by a dinner, on the 6th day of December in each year, unless that day fall on Sunday, in which case the anniversary shall be held on the following day, and the Society may at any Stated Meeting provide for other festivities.

SECTION 4. All the meetings of the Society shall be held at such hour and place as the President, or person acting as President for the time being, shall appoint.

SECTION 5. A quorum for the dispatch of business, except in cases where a larger number may be required for any special act, by any article of the Constitution, shall consist of such number of members as shall be prescribed by the By-Laws; but any number of members present at the time appointed for a Stated Meeting, may from time to time adjourn such Stated Meeting.

ARTICLE VIII.

OF INSIGNIA.

SECTION 1. The only recognized insignia of the members of the Society shall consist of a badge, pendant from a ribbon, of the following description: The badge shall be ¾ inch in length and width, made of gold or of silver gilt; the obverse—the Arms upon the Seal of the Society, stamped in relief, being in substance the old Arms of the City of New York; the reverse—plain, with the number of the badge engraved upon it. The ribbon shall be orange, ribbed and watered, 1⅜ inches in width and 1 inch in displayed length, suspended from a gold or silver gilt bar ¼ inch in depth and 1 7/16 inches in breadth, bearing the words "St. Nicholas" in block letters, in relief.

SECTION 2. The insignia shall be worn only on the left breast, at meetings and celebrations of the Society, or by members when acting officially to represent the Society, and shall not be worn as an ornament or article of jewelry.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall procure and issue the insignia to members and shall keep a record thereof. No member shall receive more than one badge unless to replace one which has been lost or destroyed.

SECTION 4. The insignia to be worn by the President at celebrations of the Society shall be the badge adopted by the Society November 27th, 1835, consisting of a silver medal bearing the Arms above described, suspended from a collar; and, upon other occasions, a medal of gilt and blue enamel bearing the Arms of the Society; or a badge similar to that of the members of the Society, but of larger size, pendant from an orange ribbon.

SECTION 5. The insignia worn by the Stewards shall be a badge similar to that of members, but of larger size, pendant from an orange ribbon worn close about the neck.

SECTION 6. The informal insignia of the Society shall be a rosette button, not exceeding half an inch in diameter, with center of orange ribbon and the rim of indigo blue ribbon; to be worn by members at their discretion, but only on the left lapel of the coat.

ARTICLE IX.

ON THE MODE OF ALTERING THE CONSTITUTION OF THE SOCIETY.

SECTION 1. No alteration, repeal or amendment of any part of this Constitution shall take place unless the proposition for such alteration, repeal or amendment, shall have been made at a previous Stated Meeting; and such proposition shall not take effect unless there are present at least forty members, three-fourths of whom shall vote in the affirmative, and the votes on such question shall be recorded by the Secretary, if required by five members present.

SECTION 2. The By-Laws of this Society may be altered, repealed or amended, either at a Stated Meeting or at a special meeting, when called for the object of making such alteration, such object being expressed in the notice of said special meeting. The proposition for such alteration, repeal or amendment, must have been made at a previous meeting.

BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. The Stated Meetings of this Society shall be held on the first Thursday in March, May, and November, in each year, except when such Thursdays are public holidays, in which case the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECTION 2. The Secretary shall give at least two days' notice through the post office or letter-delivery companies of the time and place of all meetings, whether special or stated.

SECTION 3. At special meetings, the consent of two-thirds of the members present shall be necessary to constitute a vote.

SECTION 4. Fifteen members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, except in cases where a larger number may be required by the Constitution or By-Laws, for any special act.

SECTION 5. At each meeting of the Society, immediately after the presiding officer shall have taken the Chair, the minutes of the previous meeting shall be read by the Secretary, and passed upon by the Society; the next business in order shall be reports of officers and committees; then proposals of candidates.

SECTION 6. Any member having observations to make, or resolutions to propose, shall rise in his place and address the Chair; and all resolutions shall be submitted in writing and handed to the Secretary, and shall be by him entered on the minutes.

SECTION 7. The Secretary shall keep a Proposal Book wherein the proposer or seconder of a candidate shall record in writing under his own signature the statements required in the first paragraph of Section 2, Article II., of the Constitution, and no name shall be considered in nomination unless the proposal be submitted in the manner required by this Section of the By-Laws.

SECTION 8. The Secretary may, at the written request of members, enter their names in the Proposal Book as the proposers or seconders of candidates, and further comply with the terms of Section 7 of the By-Laws,

provided that the statements required by the first paragraph of Section 2, Article II., of the Constitution shall appear in the letters proposing or seconding a candidate. The Proposal Book to be open to inspection at the offices of the Society that members may state any facts within their knowledge in regard to the qualifications of candidates.

SECTION 9. The Stewards shall select the place of meeting for, and shall provide the anniversary dinner; shall stipulate the price, and issue tickets therefor; and in conjunction with the President and Vice-Presidents, shall prepare the toasts, and sign and give invitation cards to the dinner.

SECTION 10. No topic connected with the party politics of the day shall ever be discussed at the meetings of this Society.

LIST OF MEMBERS

WITH DATES OF THEIR ELECTION

May 1, 1923

A

*Abeel, Francis Henry.....Jan. 16, 1888
*Abeel, John Howard.....Aug. 31, 1874
*Abrams, Seth Rogers.....Nov. 27, 1905
Ackley, Charles Sexton.....Feb. 28, 1921
Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln, Feb. 28, 1916
*Addoms, Mortimer Clark.....Jan. 16, 1888
Addoms, Mortimer Clark, Jr...May 1, 1911
Adriance, Henry Benson.....June 1, 1896
*Adriance, John S.....May 1, 1922
Ames, Louis Annin.....Mar. 4, 1918
Anderson, James H.....Nov. 27, 1882
Appleby, Edgar Townsend.....Feb. 26, 1923
Arents, Geo. Jr.....Mar. 1, 1920
Aspinwall, James Lawrence....Feb. 26, 1883
*Austin, Eugene Kelly.....Feb. 29, 1904
Austin, William Morris.....Nov. 30, 1903

B

*Bailey, Theodorus, M. D.....Dec. 1, 1902
Bainbridge, William Seaman, M. D. April 19, 1923
Baldwin, Percy Vermilye.....Nov. 26, 1894
Ballard, Charles Wiley.....May 2, 1921
*Ballard, Edward Lathrop.....Nov. 3, 1919
Ballard, Sumner .....Feb. 26, 1923
Ballard, William M.....Feb. 28, 1921
*Bangs, Francis Nathan.....Mar. 3, 1913
Bangs, Henry McComb.....Mar. 3, 1913
Banks, David .....Feb. 26, 1894
Banks, James Lenox.....June 4, 1894
Barclay, James Searle.....Feb. 26, 1917
*Barger, Milton Sanford.....June 1, 1896
Barlow, Elbert Spicer.....Nov. 3, 1913
Barry, Robert Peabody.....Mar. 3, 1902
Baylis, William .....April 27, 1906
Beadleston, Randolph .....May 2, 1921
Beekman, Charles Keller.....April 29, 1907
Beekman, Fenwick, M. D.....Nov. 30, 1908
Beekman, William Fenwick...Mar. 2, 1908
*Bell, Dennistoun M.....April 28, 1919
*Bell, Gordon Knox.....Dec. 1, 1902
Benedict, James.....April 29, 1918
*Benedict, Russell .....May 3, 1909
Benedict, Theodore Hudson...Dec. 2, 1912
Benedict, William Leonard....Nov. 29, 1909
Benjamin, Marcus .....June 1, 1896
*Benjamin, Wm. M.....Feb. 27, 1922
Benson, Arthur Davis.....Mar. 4, 1912
Bibby, Andrew Aldridge.....Mar. 4, 1889
Bicknell, Eugene Pintard.....Feb. 28, 1910
*Bicknell, George Augustus....Nov. 30, 1908
Bird, William Peugeot.....May 2, 1921
*Birmingham, Jas. Bishop.....Mar. 1, 1920
*Bishop, Cortlandt Field.....Feb. 29, 1892
*Bissell, Pelham St. George....Mar. 1, 1920
Blagden, George .....May 2, 1904
Blagden, Linzee .....Nov. 26, 1906
Blake, Theodore E.....Nov. 28, 1904
Bloodgood, William Denton...Nov. 1, 1920
Bogart, Orlando Myndert.....Jan. 16, 1888
Bogert, Henry Lawrence.....Mar. 3, 1890
*Bogert, Henry Lawrence, Jr...Nov. 1, 1920
*Bogert, Theodore Lawrence...Nov. 28, 1898
*Bontecou, Frederic Thayer....Nov. 29, 1909
Boucher, Charles .....Feb. 26, 1900
Bouck, Worcester .....May 3, 1909
*Bowers, Spotswood D.....May 2, 1921
Boyd, Carlisle Storm, M. D....Feb. 26, 1907
Boyd, Gansevoort Melville.....May 1, 1916
Boyd, Melville .....Feb. 26, 1923
Boyd, Reginald Price.....May 4, 1914
*Boyd, William Augustus, M.D.June 4, 1894
Brathwaite, Frederick Gretton.June 3, 1890
Brett, Philip Milledoler.....Mar. 4, 1918
*Brokaw, George Tuttle.....Nov. 26, 1906
*Brooks, John I.....Nov. 26, 1894
Brower, Henry Wyckoff.....Feb. 28, 1921
*Brower, William Leverich.....Jan. 16, 1888
*Brown, Benjamin West Bonney.April 29, 1907
*Brown, Irving Swan.....April 29, 1912
*Brush, Graham .....Mar. 1, 1915
Bull, Charles C.....Mar. 2, 1903
Bull, J. Edgar.....Oct. 30, 1922
Bunker, William .....Nov. 28, 1904
Burger, Clarence L.....Mar. 1, 1920
*Butler, Charles Henry.....Jan. 16, 1888

* Life Members.

C

Cammann, Donald Muhlenberg. Mar. 1, 1886
Cammann, Edward Crary. Mar. 4, 1901
*Cammann, Frederic Almy. Mar. 1, 1920
Cammann, Hermann Henry. Mar. 3, 1879
Campbell, Wm. A. Mar. 1, 1920
*Cannon, Charles Madison. Dec. 1, 1884
*Cannon, Townsend Laing. Feb. 26, 1917
*Carey, Frederic Foster. Feb. 26, 1900
Carnochan, Gouveneur Morris. Mar. 19, 1923
*Carpender, William. Jan. 16, 1888
Carpenter, Augustus Henry. Mar. 1, 1897
Carpenter, Charles Leonard. Nov. 26, 1894
Carpenter, Henry Cannon. May 2, 1904
*Carpenter, William Henry. Nov. 27, 1911
Chandler, Louis Buckmaster. Nov. 28, 1910
Chandler, Walter. Feb. 27, 1905
Chandler, Walter, Jr. Feb. 26, 1906
Chanler, Lewis Stuyvesant. Nov. 26, 1894
*Chanler, William Astor. May 2, 1898
*Chrystie, Thomas Ludlow. Nov. 26, 1906
*Clark, Appleton Le Sure. Oct. 23, 1888
Clark, Ernest Von Dee Smith. Oct. 29, 1917
Clark, Francis Dayton. Mar. 2, 1914
*Clarkson, Banyer. Jan. 2, 1890
*Clearwater, Alphonso Trumpbour, June 2, 1884
Clearwater, William Mould. Nov. 2, 1914
*Cobb, Henry Evertson. June 4, 1894
Coe, Henry Eugene. Nov. 26, 1894
Cogswell, C. Van Rensselaer. Mar. 4, 1918
Combes, Clinton de Raismes. May 1, 1922
Conklin, Edwin Bertram. Feb. 26, 1923
*Coykendall, Fred'k. Mar. 1, 1920
*Crawford, William. April 29, 1918
Crosby, Edward Nicoll. Nov. 27, 1905
Culver, Frederic F. Mar. 1, 1897
*Cunningham, Francis D. Mar. 1, 1920
*Cunningham, Seymour. Nov. 27, 1899
*Curran, Guernsey. Mar. 2, 1914

D

Dana, Deane. Mar. 1, 1920
Daniell, John Francis. Nov. 30, 1903
Daniell, John Rock. May 1, 1922
Darlington, Charles Francis. June 1, 1896
Darlington, Clinton Pelham. Mar. 1, 1915
Darlington, Elliot Christopher Bearns, Nov. 7, 1918
Darlington, Gilbert Sterling Bancroft, Mar. 1, 1915
Darlington, Rev. Henry Vane Bearns, Nov. 27, 1911
Darlington, Rt. Rev. James Henry, D. D., Feb. 26, 1900
Darlington, Thomas, M.D. May 3, 1909
Davidson, Frank Everett. Mar. 2, 1914
Davis, Chandler. Nov. 27, 1911
Davis, George Samler. Nov. 3, 1913
Davis, Gherardi. May 1, 1911
*Davis, John W. A. June 3, 1890
Davis, Robert Vernon, Jr. Nov. 28, 1910
*Davis, Vernon Mansfield. Mar. 2, 1908
*De Beixedon, Bennett. June 12, 1918
de Beixedon, Edward F. June 12, 1918
DeBost, William Ludlam. Mar. 2, 1903
Decker, Charles Andrew. Nov. 30, 1908
de Forest, Louis Effingham. Feb. 28, 1916
*Delafield, Edward Coleman. Feb. 28, 1916
*Delafield, John Ross. Nov. 29, 1909
*Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Feb. 26, 1894
*Delafield, Richard. Dec. 2, 1901
de Lancey, William Heathcote. Mar. 3, 1879
Demorest, William Curtis. Mar. 4, 1901
*Denby, Edwin Hooper. Oct. 30, 1922
Denny, Thomas. April 28, 1913
*Depew, Chauncey Mitchell. Mar. 1, 1869
*Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, Jr. April 29, 1901
*de Peyster, Frederic Ashton. Feb. 26, 1900
*de Rham, Frederic Foster. Mar. 4, 1912
de Ruyter, John Ernest. May 1, 1916
Dewey, Edward Wilkins. Mar. 2, 1896
De Witt, Edward. Dec. 2, 1901
De Witt, Edward, Jr. April 28, 1919
De Witt, Theodore. Feb. 29, 1892
*De Witt, William Gillespie. Nov. 26, 1888
*Dickerson, Edward Nicoll, Jr. Nov. 26, 1883
Dominick, Henry Blanchard. Nov. 30, 1891
Dominick, Henry Blanchard, Jr. April 27, 1906
Dos Passos, Louis Hays. Feb. 27, 1905
Douw, Charles G. April 29, 1907
Downing, Augustus Cornwall, Jr., Mar. 3, 1913
*Drake, Craig Fitz Randolph. Nov. 29, 1897
*Drake, Simeon Joseph. Dec. 2, 1901
Driggs, Laurence La Tourette. May 2, 1910
*Du Bois, Arthur. May 2, 1910
Du Bois, Floyd Reading. Mar. 3, 1902
du Bois, William Maison. June 3, 1895
*Dudley, Henry Stuyvesant. Dec. 2, 1907
Duffield, Rev. Howard, D. D. May 3, 1909
du Pont, Henry Algernon. June 1, 1897
Durland, Frederick Lovejoy. May 3, 1915
Duryee, Gustavus Abeel. Feb. 29, 1904
Dwight, Frederick. Mar. 4, 1918
Dwight, Henry Rutherford. Mar. 4, 1918

E

*Edgar, Herman Le Roy. Mar. 2, 1896
Edgar, Newbold Le Roy. Feb. 26, 1917
Elliman, Douglas Ludlow. Nov. 26, 1906
Elliman, Lawrence Bogert. Mar. 2, 1908

Elmendorf, John Barker.....May 1, 1905
Ely, George William, 2nd.....Feb. 28, 1921
*Embury, Aymar .....Nov. 28, 1881
Ewell, Robert Douglass .....Oct. 30, 1922

F

Falconer, Bruce McLean.....Dec. 2, 1901
*Finch, Edward Ridley.....April 27, 1906
Finch, Rufus Crane.....May 2, 1921
*Fish, Hamilton .....Mar. 3, 1873
*Fish, Sidney Webster.....Mar. 4, 1907
*Fish, Stuyvesant, Jr.....Mar. 4, 1907
Fisher, Schuyler.....Oct. 30, 1922
*Fletcher, Henry .....Mar. 1, 1920
Floyd, Augustus .....June 4, 1888
Floyd, Nicoll, Jr.....Oct. 23, 1888
Floyd, Rolfe, M.D.....Mar. 1, 1909
Floyd, William .....Nov. 30, 1903
Foote, Robert Dumont.....June 2, 1884
Foster, Antoine Lentilhon.....Dec. 2, 1901
*Foster, Frederic de Peyster...Nov. 28, 1870
Fowler, Benj. Sherman.....June 12, 1918
Fowler, Northrup.....Mar. 2, 1903
*Fox, Austen George.....Dec. 2, 1872
*Fox, Austen Hoppin.....Dec. 2, 1901
*Fox, Noel Bleecker.....Mar. 1, 1909
Franklin, Edward Morris.....June 4, 1894
*Freeborn, James L.....Nov. 7, 1918
*Freeman, Alden .....Feb. 26, 1900
Fry, George Gardiner.....Jan. 16, 1888

G

*Gallatin, Albert .....Dec. 2, 1901
*Gallatin, Albert Eugene.....Feb. 27, 1905
*Gallatin, Frederic .....Jan. 16, 1888
*Gallatin, Goelet .....Nov. 27, 1899
*Gallatin, Rolaz Horace.....Nov. 28, 1892
*Geer, Walter .....Mar. 1, 1915
Geer, William Montague, Jr..Nov. 2, 1914
*Gerry, Elbridge Thomas.....Mar. 2, 1863
*Giles, Lewis Curtis.....Mar. 1, 1909
Gilford, Samuel Townsend...Dec. 2, 1907
Gilford, Thomas Buchanan, Jr.Dec. 2, 1907
*Goelet, Robert .....April 29, 1901
*Goelet, Robert Walton.....April 29, 1901
Gordon, William Seton.....April 28, 1913
Graham, James Lorimer.....Nov. 28, 1898
Gray, Albert Zabriskie.....Mar. 19, 1923
*Gray, Rev. Arthur Romeyn.....Mar. 19, 1923
Gray, Gerald Hull.....Nov. 26, 1894
Gregory, Henry Elsworth.....Jan. 16, 1888
Grinnell, Edwin Morgan.....Nov. 26, 1900
Groves, Morris .....April 28, 1919
*Gruner, O. H.....April 29, 1901
Gulick, Alexander Reading...Jan. 9, 1901
Gunther, Albert E., Jr.....Mar. 1, 1920

H

Hall, John Hudson.....May 1, 1916
Hall, Valentine Gill.....Mar. 3, 1890
Halstead, James Mayer.....Nov. 28, 1898
Hamilton, Rev. Alexander.....Nov. 27, 1911
Hamilton, William Pierson....Dec. 2, 1895
Hance, John Atkinson.....Nov. 27, 1911
Hance, Percy Lawrence.....Feb. 26, 1923
Harris, Edward Wyckoff.....Nov. 3, 1919
Hartshorne, James Mott.....Mar. 4, 1889
Haskins, Henry Stanley.....April 29, 1918
*Haviland, Merritt Elvin.....Nov. 26, 1888
Hawes, James Anderson.....Feb. 29, 1904
*Hawkes, Forbes, M.D.....Oct. 23, 1888
*Hawkes, McDougall.....Oct. 11, 1887
*Hays, Eugene Delancey .....Mar. 1, 1886
Helmuth, William Tod, M.D..Feb. 28, 1910
Henry, Jacob Schermerhorn..Dec. 2, 1907
Henry, Lewis Chaucey.....Dec. 2, 1907
*Herzog, Edward Hunt.....Mar. 1, 1920
*Hewitt, Erskine .....April 27, 1906
Hicks, Evelyn Pierpont.....Nov. 3, 1913
Hill, Robert Carmer.....Dec. 2, 1907
Hinton, Alfred Post.....Mar. 1, 1915
Hoes, Ernest P.....Feb. 28, 1921
*Hoffman, Samuel Verplanck...June 1, 1891
Holder, Charles Adams.....Mar. 4, 1918
Hone, Augustus Crane.....Mar. 1, 1915
Hopkins, Sheldon .....Nov. 30, 1891
Hoppin, Gerard Beekman.....Mar. 3, 1902
Hoppin, William Warner.....Feb. 28, 1911
Hubbard, Ralph Hustace.....Dec. 2, 1912
*Hubbard, Samuel Thomas....Nov. 29, 1897
Hubbard, Walter Comstock...Nov. 29, 1897
Hunt, Thomas.....Nov. 27, 1899

I

*Ingraham, Phoenix .....Mar. 2, 1914
Innes, William Theodore.....June 2, 1884
Irving, Alexander Duer.....Nov. 29, 1897
Irving, Louis duPont.....Feb. 27, 1922
Isham, Lincoln .....Feb. 28, 1921

J

Jacobus, John Schermerhorn. .. April 19, 1923
*Jameson, Edwin Cornell.....April 29, 1918
Jay, Lawrence Merton.....Mar. 4, 1918
Jennings, Albert Gould.....Nov. 29, 1897
*Jessup, Everett Colgate, M. D.. Oct. 30, 1922
Johnson, Aymar .....Mar. 1, 1915
Johnson, Bradish Gaillard.....May 3, 1915
Johnson, Rt. Rev. Joseph Horsfall, D.D., June 4, 1894
Johnson, Tracy A.....April 28, 1919
Jones, Walter Rysam.....Mar. 2, 1914

Jordan, Sidney S.....June 4, 1894
Junkin, Joseph de Forest, Jr..May 1, 1922

K

Keator, Frederic Rose.....Mar. 1, 1915
Kellogg, David Moulton, Jr...Mar. 2, 1914
Kerley, Charles Gilmore, M.D.May 1, 1905
*King, James Gore.....June 2, 1890
Kingsbury, Howard Thayer...Mar. 3, 1913
*Kinnan, Alexander Phoenix Waldron, Dec. 2, 1901
Kip, Charles Augustus.....June 4, 1894
Kip, Elbert S.....June 3, 1895
Kip, George Goelet.....June 4, 1894
*Kip, William V. B.....Mar. 4, 1895
*Kissam, Coleman Embury....Nov. 26, 1888
Kissam, Henry Snyder.....Feb. 26, 1917

L

Ladd, William Whitehead.....Dec. 2, 1912
*Laing, Edgar Hall.....Jan. 16, 1888
Lampman, Leonard Bronk....May 4, 1914
*Lane, William Hustace.....May 2, 1904
Langdon, Robert Getty.....May 2, 1921
Larkin, Adrian Hoffman.....Nov. 27, 1911
Latting, Charles Percy, Jr.....Nov. 30, 1908
Lawrence, Edward Smith.....April 29, 1901
Lawrence, John Burling.....May 2, 1904
Lawrence, Townsend .....April 29, 1907
*Lawton, Daniel Lathrop.....Oct. 30, 1922
Lawton, George Perkins.....May 1, 1922
Lawton, Louis Lull.....April 29, 1912
*Lefferts, Marshall Clifford.....Sept. 1, 1873
Le Roy, Henry Wycoff.....Dec. 2, 1895
Le Roy, Otis.....June 3, 1890
Lindsay, John Douglas.....Nov. 28, 1904
Lines, Ernest Howard, M.D...June 4, 1894
Lines, Harvey Klapp.....May 1, 1911
Linkletter, George Onderdonk...April 19, 1923
Little, Robert Forsyth.....June 12, 1918
*Livingston, Edward de Peyster.Jan. 16, 1888
*Livingston, Goodhue.....May 2, 1910
Livingston, Johnston .....Feb. 26, 1917
Livingston, Philip .....Mar. 4, 1889
Lloyd, Herbert De Nyse.....June 3, 1895
*Lockman, De Witt McClellan..Feb. 29, 1892
Lockman, Frederic Irving....Nov. 26, 1900
Lockman, John Quentin.....Nov. 26, 1900
Lord, James Couper.....May 1, 1916
*Low, Joseph Tompkins.....Feb. 29, 1904
Lowe, Henry Wheeler .....Mar. 3, 1902
Lowe, William Ebbets.....Jan. 16, 1888
Ludlam, Malcolm C.....Feb. 28, 1916
Ludlam, William Kennedy....Nov. 3, 1913
Lummis, Benjamin Rush.....May 4, 1914
Luqueer, John Taylor.....Mar. 19, 1923
Luquer, Thatcher Taylor Payne, Feb. 28, 1916

M

March, Clement .....Feb. 29, 1892
Marden, Francis Skiddy.....June 3, 1890
*McCready, N. L.....Nov. 26, 1888
*McLean, Alan Dater.....Nov. 28, 1910
*McLean, James Hammond....Feb. 26, 1900
*Meyerkort, John .....May 1, 1916
Miller, Gerardus Lansing.....May 1, 1916
Miller, John Ernest.....Feb. 28, 1916
Milliken, Henry Oothout.....Feb. 28, 1922
Milliken, Hugh Kennedy.....April 27, 1906
Mills, Frederic Carlos.....Oct. 30, 1922
Minton, John McKim.....Oct. 29, 1917
Minton, Telfair Marriott.....Nov. 28, 1910
*Mitchell, Cornelius Von Enden.Nov. 28, 1904
*Mitchell, John Van Buren....April 29, 1907
*Mitchell, William Spingler...Mar. 2, 1903
Montgomery, Henry Eglinton..Dec. 1, 1902
*Montgomery, James Mortimer.Mar. 2, 1896
*Moore, Casimir de Rham.....Nov. 26, 1888
Moore, John Constable.....Feb. 28, 1910
Moore, Thomas Channing....May 2, 1910
Morris, Richard Lewis.....Nov. 26, 1906
Morris, Stuyvesant Fish, M.D..Sept. 23, 1885
Mott, Arthur Buchan.....Nov. 28, 1881
*Murphy, Deacon.....Nov. 30, 1908
*Murphy, William Dennistoun..Jan. 16, 1888
*Murray, Ambrose Spencer, Jr..Nov. 27, 1905
Mygatt, Henry Rowland.....Feb. 28, 1921

N

*Nash, Stephen Edward .....Dec. 1, 1873
Neff, John Thornley.....May 2, 1921
*Newcombe, Charles Manby...Nov. 28, 1910
Nichols, Acosta .....June 3, 1895
Nichols, George Livingston....Feb. 26, 1894
Nicoll, Courtlandt .....May 1, 1916
*Nicoll, De Lancey.....June 2, 1879
Nicoll, De Lancey, Jr.....May 1, 1916
*Norwood, Carlisle.....Dec. 2, 1867
*Norwood, Eugene .....Dec. 2, 1907
*Norwood, Lewis Morris.....June 1, 1874

O

Ogden, David B.....May 2, 1904
Olcott, Alfred Van Santvoord.Nov. 28, 1910
Olcott, Eben Erskine.....Dec. 1, 1902
*Olcott, Thomas Worth.....Nov. 26, 1894
*Onderdonk, Andrew Joseph...Nov. 26, 1888
*Oothout, William .....Feb. 26, 1917

P

*Paddock, Arthur Kittredge....Mar. 1, 1920
*Paddock, Eugene Hiram.....Mar. 3, 1913
*Paddock, Royce .....Nov. 28, 1910
Palmer, Leslie Richard.....Mar. 4, 1918
Paris, Francis U.....Nov. 3, 1913
Parsons, William Decatur.....Mar. 3, 1913
*Partridge, Frank Harvey.....Mar. 4, 1901
*Payne, Edward Quintard.....June 4, 1888
Peck, Thomas Bloodgood.....Dec. 2, 1907
*Pell. Howland .....Mar. 3, 1879
Pell, Howland Gallatin.....May 1, 1916
*Pell, Howland Haggerty.....Mar. 2, 1903
Pell, Theodore Roosevelt.....Mar. 3, 1913
*Pell, W. H. Dannat.....April 28, 1919
*Penfold, Edmund .....Nov. 29, 1875
Pentz, Perry Carter.....June 4, 1894
Pentz, William Edwards.....Nov. 28, 1892
Pentz, William R.....Nov. 30, 1903
*Phelps, Livingston .....Mar. 4, 1912
*Pierrepont, R. Stuyvesant....Nov. 29, 1909
*Pierson, James Rhodes.....Feb. 28, 1910
*Pillot, Peter Stuyvesant.....Dec. 2, 1907
*Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth.Feb. 28, 1921
Pinkney, James Henry, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1910
*Pinkney, Townsend .....Nov. 27, 1905
Poillon, Lt. Col. Arthur, U. S. A., Mar. 4, 1912
Polhemus, Frederick Suydam.Feb. 26, 1923
Polhemus, James Suydam....June 22, 1916
*Postley, Sterling .....Nov. 3, 1913
Prall, Rev. William, D.D.....Mar. 3, 1890
Prince, Henry Axtell.....Nov. 26, 1888

Q

*Quackenbos, Henry Forrest, M.D. Nov. 2, 1914
*Quintard, Edward, M.D.....Nov. 30, 1886

R

Rathbone, Albert .....Mar. 2, 1903
*Rathbone, Joel .....Feb. 27, 1899
*Raymond, Thomas Lynch.....April 30, 1917
Read, Clark Potter.....Mar. 3, 1902
Read, George Rowland.....Mar. 19, 1923
Read, Newbury Frost.....Feb. 26, 1923
Reese, William Willis .....Mar. 4, 1907
Renwick, Edward Brevoort...Dec. 2, 1895
Reynolds, Henry Suydam.....Mar. 1, 1915
Rhinelander, Frederic William.Mar. 1, 1897
Rhinelander, Philip .....Oct. 23, 1888
Rhinelander, Philip 2nd.....Nov. 1, 1920
*Rhinelander, Thomas Jackson Oakley, June 1, 1886
Rhoades, John Harsen.....Feb. 27, 1899
Rhoades, Lyman .....Mar. 2, 1903
Rich, William Lathrop, Jr....Mar. 1, 1920
Richardson, Franklin Stanton.Mar. 3, 1902
Richardson, Sinclair .....Mar. 4, 1907
*Riggs, Lawrason, Jr.....Nov. 26, 1906
*Riker, Charles Lawrence.....Oct. 29, 1917
*Riker, John Jackson.....Dec. 1, 1879
Riker, Samuel, Jr.....May 31, 1892
*Riker, William James.....June 2, 1884
Roberts, Edward .....Nov. 3, 1913
Roberts, Frederick Rudolph...Mar. 2, 1914
Roberts, Nathan Benjamin....Oct. 23, 1888
Robinson, Beverley Randolph..Nov. 26, 1900
Robison, William .....June 4, 1894
*Rokenbaugh, Henry Scott.....Feb. 28, 1883
*Roome, Claudius Monell.....Nov. 30, 1885
*Roome, William Harris.....June 1, 1886
Roome, William Poe.....Nov. 1, 1920
Roosa, De Witt.....April 28, 1919
*Roosevelt, W. Emlen.....Nov. 28, 1910
Russell, Wm. Hamilton..... Mar. 19, 1923

S

Sackett, Henry Woodward....Feb. 26, 1900
Sandford, Clarence H.....June 3, 1878
*Sanford, Henry Gansevoort...April 27, 1906
Satterlee, Francis Le Roy.....Mar. 3, 1913
Saunders, Goddard Weld.....Feb. 28, 1921
*Schanck, George Edgar.....May 31, 1892
*Schell, Francis .....Mar. 4, 1872
Schermerhorn, Alfred Egmont.Dec. 2, 1907
*Schermerhorn, Amos Cotting..Nov. 28, 1910
Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic.Feb. 28, 1898
Schermerhorn, Edward Gibert.Mar. 3, 1902
*Schermerhorn, George Stevens.Dec. 2, 1872
Schermerhorn, Jacob Maus....Oct. 17, 1887
*Schieffelin, Charles M.....May 31, 1869
*Schieffelin, Schuyler .....June 1, 1891
*Schieffelin, William Jay.....Feb. 29, 1892
*Schmelzel, Clarence .....Nov. 29, 1909
*Schmelzel, Irving .....Nov. 30, 1896
*Schmelzel, James Henry.....Mar. 3, 1890
*Schmelzel, James Henry, Jr.....Feb. 26, 1917
Schuyler, Philip Van Rensselaer.Mar. 2, 1914
*Schuyler, Sidney Schieffelin..Nov. 30, 1908
Scott, John Frederick.....Mar. 4, 1907
Seabury, William Marston....Nov. 27, 1911
Seaman, Louis Livingston, M. D., Mar. 2, 1908
*Seymour, John .....Mar. 4, 1889
Sharpe, Severyn Bruyn.....Nov. 27, 1911
Shaw, William West.....Mar. 1, 1915
*Sherrill, Chas. Hitchcock.....Nov. 7, 1918
Shirley, Rufus George.....Nov. 30, 1896
Sillcocks, Henry .....Oct. 30, 1916
*Simmons, Joseph Ferris.....Mar. 3, 1890
*Simonson, William Abram....Nov. 29, 1909

*Skiddy, William W.....Mar. 3, 1890
Skidmore, Samuel T.....June 4, 1894
Skillin, Augustus Hewlett....Feb. 28, 1921
*Smidt, Allan Campbell.....Nov. 30, 1908
*Smidt, Allan Lee.....Dec. 1, 1873
Smidt, Frank Bishop.....Mar. 4, 1889
Smith, Bayard Marston.....Dec. 2, 1901
*Smith, Henry Erskine.....June 3, 1872
Smith, Hiram .....June 3, 1895
*Smith Lawrence Breese.....May 2, 1910
*Smith, Lee Thompson.....Feb. 28, 1921
*Smith, Louis Gross.....Dec. 1, 1902
Smith, Orison Blunt.....Nov. 26, 1894
*Smith, Pierre Joseph.....May 4, 1908
*Smith, Pierre Lockman.....Feb. 27, 1911
*Smith, Reginald De Witt.....Feb. 27, 1911
*Smith, William Palmer.....Mar. 1, 1897
*Smith, William Palmer, Jr....Mar. 2, 1908
Southack, Eugene .....May 2, 1921
Spears, Chauncey B.....Nov. 27, 1911
Speir, Francis, Jr.....Nov. 30, 1885
Spies, Francis Ferdinand.....Dec. 2, 1901
Stelle, Frederick William.....Nov. 26, 1900
*Stelle, Morton Burr.....May 2, 1921
Sterling, Duncan .....May 1, 1911
Stewart, William Rhinelander.June 4, 1888
Stewart, Wm. Rhinelander, Jr.Oct. 29, 1917
Stimpson, Harold William .....Mar. 9. 1923
Stoddard, Henry L.....April 29, 1918
*Stokes, Wm. E. Dodge.....Nov. 28, 1881
Stout, Charles Herman.....Nov. 29, 1897
*Strebeigh, Robert Lefferts.....Nov. 28, 1910
*Sullivan, Arthur Bull.....Mar. 1, 1897
*Sullivan, Leonard .....Mar. 2, 1908
Suydam, Walter Lispenard...Nov. 26, 1900
*Suydam, Walter Lispenard, Jr.Nov. 27, 1905
Swan, Charles Fearing.....Mar. 2, 1914
Swan, Edward Henry.....Mar. 4, 1901
*Swan, William L.....Nov. 29, 1869
*Swartwout, Satterlee.....Aug. 31, 1868
Swords, Edward Jenner.....May 1, 1911
*Swords, Henry Cotheal.....Nov. 30, 1874
Swords, William Voorhis.....Nov. 27, 1911

T

Talbot, Harold Richmond.....Nov. 2, 1914
*Talbot, Richmond .....Mar. 4, 1895
Tapp, Edward Wright.....May 31, 1892
*Taylor, Myron C.....May 2, 1921
*Taylor, Samuel Roberts.....May 2, 1921
*Taylor, Willard U.....May 2, 1921
Terhune, Nicholas .....April 28, 1919
Terhune, Ten Broeck Monroe..Nov. 2, 1914
*Thebaud, Louis André.....Feb. 28, 1881
*Thebaud, Paul Gibert.....Feb. 29, 1892
Thebaud, Paul Gibert, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1921
Thompson, William Leland....Nov. 28, 1898
Thorne, George R. Hallett....Nov. 3, 1913
*Thorne, Samuel, Jr.....June 22, 1916
Tiemann, Hugh Philip.....Mar. 2, 1914
*Tiemann, Louis Stuart.....Nov. 28, 1904
Tiemann, Paul Ernest, M. D..Mar. 20, 1882
*Townsend, Howard .....Jan. 16, 1888
Townsend, Reginald Wilmot Townsend, Mar. 4, 1912
Townsend, Rev. Smith De Lancey, June 4, 1888
*Tredwell, Henry Hewlett.....June 12, 1918
*Trevor, Henry Graff.....Feb. 26, 1894
Trowbridge, Robertson .....April 29, 1918

U

*Underhill, Eugene .....Nov. 27, 1871
Underhill, Francis Jay.....May 4, 1908
Underhill, Frederic Edgar.....May 2, 1910

V

Van Amringe, Guy.....Mar. 3, 1890
Vanderbilt, Cornelius .....Oct. 30, 1916
*Vanderbilt, William Kissam...Feb. 26, 1917
*Vanderhoef, George Wyckoff..Nov. 27, 1905
Van der Poel, Samuel Oakley.Mar. 3, 1913
Van der Poel, William Halsted.Mar. 1, 1915
Van de Water, Rev. George Roe.Jan. 16, 1888
Vanduzer, Henry Sayre.....Jan. 16, 1888
Van Dyke, Rev. Henry, D. D..Jan. 16, 1888
Van Kleeck, Charles Mayer...May 3, 1915
Van Nest, Frank Roe.....Feb. 27, 1905
*Van Nostrand, Benjamin Tredwell, Mar. 2, 1914
*Van Nostrand, Charles B.....June 3, 1889
Van Rensselaer, Charles A....Mar. 4, 1918
Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt Schuyler, June 3, 1889
*Van Rensselaer, Eugene .....Jan. 16, 1888
Van Rensselaer, Rev. Stephen.Mar. 3, 1890
Van Santvoord, George .....May 4, 1914
Van Santvoord, Seymour ....Feb. 29, 1904
Van Voast, Horace Silliman..Nov. 1, 1915
Van Voast, Horace Silliman, Jr. May 1, 1922
*Van Volkenburgh, Edward ...June 4, 1877
*Van Wart, Ames .....May 1, 1880
Van Woert, James Burtis.....June 22, 1916
Veeder, Van Vechten.....May 1, 1911
Vermilye, William Moorhead..Feb. 28, 1921
Verplanck, William Edward...Nov. 28, 1898
Verplanck, William Gordon...Oct. 11, 1887
Voorhees, Charles Henry.....Feb. 28, 1916
Voorhees, Stephen Hegeman .. .April 19, 1923
*Voorhis, Charles Calvin.....Feb. 28, 1921
Voorhis, Peter A. H.....Oct. 31, 1921
Vredenburgh, Eugene H.....June 22, 1916
Vredenburgh, Peter .....June 22, 1916

W

Wagstaff, Alfred, Jr.....Mar. 4, 1907
Wagstaff, David .....Mar. 4, 1907
*Wagstaff, Samuel Jones .....May 4, 1914
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew.May 3, 1920
Walsh, James William, Jr.....May 1, 1916
Warren, Charles Elliot .....April 28, 1913
Weaver, George Shearman....Mar. 4, 1918
Webb, Alexander Stewart....Feb. 26, 1917
*Webb, Francis Egerton.....Jan. 16, 1888
Webb, George Creighton.....May 4, 1914
*Webb, James Watson.....Nov. 1, 1919
*Webb, William Seward, M. D.Nov. 30, 1874
*Webb, W. Seward, Jr.....April 28, 1919
*Webster, Hamilton Fish.....June 2, 1884
Weekes, Arthur Delano.....Nov. 29, 1909
*Weekes, Frederic Delano.....June 22, 1916
Weekes, John Abeel .....Nov. 29, 1909
*Weir, Robert Fulton, M. D....Nov. 29, 1882
Wells, Thomas Lawrence.....June 4, 1894
Wemple, Charles Edward.....Nov. 27, 1871
*Wemple, William Yates.....Mar. 2, 1914
Wendell, Benjamin Rush.....June 3, 1890
Wenman, Charles Henry.....Mar. 3, 1902
*Westervelt, John Calvin.....Jan. 16, 1888
*Westervelt, Leonidas .....Feb. 28, 1899
*Whipple, Walter Jones .....Nov. 27, 1899
*White, Alain C.....Feb. 28, 1910
*Whitehouse, Charles Austin...June 1, 1891
*Whitman, Charles Seymour...June 22, 1916
Whitney, Arthur Edward... ....Mar. 19, 1923
*Whitney, Charles Albert.....Feb. 28, 1881
Whitney, Howard Fletcher....May 4, 1914
Whittemore, Charles O.....Mar. 3, 1913
Whittemore, George, Jr.....Mar. 3, 1913
Whittingham, Edward Renwick.Feb. 26, 1917
*Wickham, William Hull.....June 4, 1894
*Willets, Howard .....Nov. 28, 1898
*Williams, Blair S.....Nov. 7, 1918
*Williams, Henry Knapp Skelding, Mar. 3, 1913
Williams, Thomas .....Mar. 2, 1908
Williams, Thomas Resolved...Mar. 3, 1913
*Wilson, M. Orme, Jr.....Feb. 26, 1917
Winthrop, Bronson .....June 22, 1916
Winthrop, Egerton Leigh.....Nov. 30, 1908
Wisner, Charles .....Sept. 1, 1879
*Wisner, Percy .....Feb. 29, 1904
Wisner, Roger .....April 30, 1917
Wolff, John Benjamin.....Nov. 27, 1905
Wood, Arnold .....Nov. 28, 1910
Wood, Arthur King.....Mar. 2, 1903
*Wood, Gilbert Congdon.....Feb. 29, 1904
*Wood, John Wardell.....Oct. 23, 1888
Wood, Joseph .....June 22, 1916
Wood, Lansing Pruyn.....Feb. 27, 1922
Woodworth, Newell Bertram...Nov. 26, 1888
Woolsey, George Muirson.....Mar. 4, 1907
Wyckoff, Walter Cornelius....Nov. 30, 1908

Z

*Zabriskie, George .....Mar. 4, 1918

Life Members..... 253
Subscribing Members..... 395

Total Membership..... 648

LIST OF FORMER OFFICERS

PRESIDENTS

Peter Gerard Stuyvesant.....1835–1836
Gulian Crommelin Verplanck.....1837–1841, 1858–1859
Egbert Benson 1842–1843
James R. Manley.....1844–1845
Samuel Jones 1846–1847
John Alsop King.....1848–1849
James de Peyster Ogden.....1850–1851, 1856–1857
Ogden Hoffman.....1852–1853
Frederic de Peyster.....1854–1855
Hamilton Fish 1860–1861
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1862–1864
John Van Buren.....1863
Augustus Schell 1865–1866
Charles Roome 1867
James William Beekman.....1868–1869
Benjamin Hazard Field.....1870
Richard Edwards Mount, Jr.....1871–1872
James Monroe McLean.....1873–1874
Augustus Rodney Macdonough.....1875–1876
William Montgomery Vermilye.....1877–1878
Robert George Remsen.....1879
Edward Floyd de Lancey.....1880–1881
Abraham Riker Lawrence.....1882–1883
Nathaniel Platt Bailey.....1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt 1885–1886
Carlisle Norwood, Jr.....1887
John Cruger Mills.....1888
Edward Schell 1889
James William Beekman, Jr.....1890–1891
Frederic James de Peyster.....1892–1893
Chauncey Mitchell Depew.....1894–1895
Edward King 1896–1897
Stiles Franklin Stanton.....1898–1899
Frederic de Peyster Foster.....1900–1901
Stuyvesant Fish 1902–1903
George Gosman De Witt.....1904–1905
Austen George Fox.....1906–1907
William Jay 1908–1909
Charles Augustus Schermerhorn.....1910–1911

John Thomas Lockman.....1912
Walter Lispenard Suydam.....1913
Charles Isham.....1914
Vernon Mansfield Davis.....1915
De Lancey Nicoll.....1916–1917
William Dennistoun Murphy.....1918–1919
Alfred Wagstaff.....1920–1921
Howard Duffield.....1922–1923

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENTS

Abraham Bloodgood.....1835–1836
Washington Irving.....1837–1841
Peter Schermerhorn.....1842–1844
Abraham Riker Lawrence.....1845–1847
James de Peyster Ogden.....1848–1849
Hamilton Fish.....1850–1858
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1859–1861
Jacob Harsen.....1862
Augustus Schell.....1863–1864
Charles Roome.....1865–1866
James William Beekman.....1867
Benjamin Hazard Field.....1868–1869
Richard Edwards Mount, Jr.....1870
James Monroe McLean.....1871–1872
Augustus Rodney Macdonough.....1873–1874
William Montgomery Vermilye.....1875–1876
Charles Richard Swords.....1877
George W. McLean.....1878
Edward Floyd de Lancey.....1879
Abraham Riker Lawrence.....1880–1881
Nathaniel Platt Bailey.....1882–1883
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....1884
Carlisle Norwood, Jr.....1885–1886
John Cruger Mills.....1887
James William Beekman, Jr.....1888–1889
Stuyvesant Fish.....1890, 1900–1901
Frederic James de Peyster.....1891
Chauncey Mitchell Depew.....1892–1893
Edward King.....1894–1895
Stiles Franklin Stanton.....1896–1897
Frderic de Peyster Foster.....1898–1899
George Gosman De Witt.....1902–1903
Austen George Fox.....1904–1905
Charles Augustus Schermerhorn.....1906–1909
John Thomas Lockman.....1910–1911

Walter Lispenard Suydam....1912
Charles Isham....1913
Vernon Mansfield Davis....1914
De Lancey Nicoll....1915
William Dennistoun Murphy....1916–1917
Alfred Wagstaff....1918–1919
Howard Duffield....1920–1921
Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater....1922–1923

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENTS

Washington Irving....1835–1836
Peter Schermerhorn....1837–1841
William I. Van Wagenen....1842–1844
Ogden Hoffman....1845–1846, 1850–1851
James de Peyster Ogden....1847
Hamilton Fish....1848–1849
James Howell Kip....1852–1853
John W. Francis....1854
James Jacobus Roosevelt....1855–1858
John Romeyn Brodhead....1859–1860
John Van Buren....1861–1862
Charles Roome....1863–1864
James William Beekman....1865–1866
Benjamin Hazard Field....1867
Richard Edwards Mount, Jr....1868–1869
James Monroe McLean....1870
John Thompson Hoffman....1871–1872
William Montgomery Vermilye....1873–1874
Charles Richard Swords....1875–1876
George W. McLean....1877
Robert George Remsen....1878
Abraham Riker Lawrence....1879
Nathaniel Platt Bailey....1880–1881
Cornelius Vanderbilt....1882–1883
Carlisle Norwood, Jr....1884
John Cruger Mills....1885–1886
James William Beekman, Jr....1887
Stuyvesant Fish....1888–1889, 1898–1899
Frederic James de Peyster....1890
Chauncey Mitchell Depew....1891
Edward King....1892–1893
Stiles Franklin Stanton....1894–1895
Frederic de Peyster Foster....1896–1897
George Gosman De Witt....1900–1901
Austen George Fox....1902–1903

William Jay.....1904–1907
George Van Nest Baldwin.....1908
John Thomas Lockman.....1909
James Gore King.....1910–1911
Charles Isham.....1912
Vernon Mansfield Davis.....1913
De Lancey Nicoll.....1914
William Dennistoun Murphy.....1915
Alfred Wagstaff.....1916–1917
Howard Duffield.....1918–1919
Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater.....1920–1921
Guy Van Amringe.....1922–1923

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENTS

Gulian Crommelin Verplanck.....1835–1836
Cornelius Heyer.....1837–1841
John Turner.....1842
James R. Manley.....1843
Abraham Riker Lawrence.....1844
Samuel Jones.....1845
James de Peyster Ogden.....1846
John Alsop King.....1847
Ogden Hoffman.....1848–1849
James Howell Kip.....1850–1851
John W. Francis.....1852–1853
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1854
John Romeyn Brodhead.....1855–1858, 1861
Jacob Harsen.....1859–1860
Augustus Schell.....1862
James William Beekman.....1863–1864
Benjamin Hazard Field.....1865–1866
Richard Edwards Mount, Jr.....1867
James Monroe McLean.....1868–1869
John Thompson Hoffman.....1870
Augustus Rodney Macdonough.....1871–1872
Charles Richard Swords.....1873–1874
Carlisle Norwood.....1875–1876
Robert George Remsen.....1877
Edward Floyd de Lancey.....1878
Nathaniel Platt Bailey.....1879
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....1880–1881
Carlisle Norwood, Jr.....1882–1883
John Cruger Mills.....1884
James William Beekman, Jr.....1885–1886
Stuyvesant Fish.....1887, 1896–1897

Frederic James de Peyster.....1888–1889
Chauncey Mitchell Depew.....1890
Edward King.....1891
Stiles Franklin Stanton.....1892–1893
Frederic de Peyster Foster.....1894–1895
George Gosman De Witt.....1898–1899
Austen George Fox.....1900–1901
George Hammond McLean.....1902–1908
James Gore King.....1909
Walter Lispenard Suydam.....1910–1911
Vernon Mansfield Davis.....1912
De Lancey Nicoll.....1913
William Dennistoun Murphy.....1914
Alfred Wagstaff.....1915
Howard Duffield.....1916–1917
Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater.....1918–1919
Guy Van Amringe.....1920–1921
Phoenix Ingraham.....1922–1923

FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENTS

Peter Schermerhorn.....1835–1836
Egbert Benson.....1837–1841, 1848
James R. Manley.....1842
Abraham Riker Lawrence.....1843
Ogden Hoffman.....1844
James de Peyster Ogden.....1845
John Alsop King.....1846
Hamilton Fish.....1847
James Howell Kip.....1849
Samuel G. Raymond.....1850
John W. Francis.....1851
Frederic de Peyster.....1852–1853
John Romeyn Brodhead.....1854
Gerrit Gerritse Van Wagenen.....1855–1858
Charles Richard Swords.....1859–1861
Charles Roome.....1862
Benjamin Hazard Field.....1863–1864
Richard Edwards Mount, Jr.....1865–1866
James Monroe McLean.....1867
John Thompson Hoffman.....1868–1869
Augustus Rodney Macdonough.....1870
William Montgomery Vermilye.....1871–1872
Carlisle Norwood.....1873–1874
George W. McLean.....1875–1876
John Treat Irving.....1877

Abraham Riker Lawrence, Jr. 1878
John Jay 1879
Carlisle Norwood, Jr. 1880–1881
John Cruger Mills 1882–1883
James William Beekman 1884
Stuyvesant Fish 1885–1886, 1894–1895
Frederic James de Peyster 1887
Chauncey Mitchell Depew 1888–1889
Edward King 1890
Stiles Franklin Stanton 1891
Frederic de Peyster Foster 1892–1893
Eugene Schieffelin 1896–1897
Austen George Fox 1898–1899
George Hammond McLean 1900–1901
George Blagden 1902–1903
James Gore King 1904–1908
Walter Lispenard Suydam 1909
Charles Isham 1910–1911
William Pierson Hamilton 1912
William Dennistoun Murphy 1913
Alfred Wagstaff 1914
Howard Duffield 1915
Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater 1916–1917
Guy Van Amringe 1918–1919
Phoenix Ingraham 1920–1921
William Abram Simonson 1922–1923

TREASURERS

John Oothout 1835–1843
Frederic de Peyster 1844–1845
William H. Johnson 1846–1858
William Montgomery Vermilye 1859–1870
Edward Schell 1871–1888
Charles Augustus Schermerhorn 1889–1905
Henry Cotheal Swords 1906–1922
Alexander Stewart Webb 1923–

SECRETARIES

Hamilton Fish 1835–1843
Samuel G. Raymond 1844–1848
Alexander Isaac Cotheal 1849–1850
Charles Richard Swords 1851–1857
John Glover Adams 1858
Richard Edwards Mount, Jr. 1859–1864

Augustus Rodney Macdonough	1865–1869
Smith Edward Lane	1870–1874
John Cruger Mills	1875–1880
Charles Augustus Schermerhorn	1881–1888
John Buckley Pine	1889–1891
George Gosman De Witt	1892–1895
Charles Isham	1896–1909
Clarence Storm	1910–1915
Guy Van Amringe	1916–1917
Frederic Irving Lockman	1918–1922
George Muirson Woolsey	1923–

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

William A. Lawrence	1835–1841
James Manley	1842–1846
Alexander Isaac Cotheal	1847–1848
Charles Richard Swords	1849–1850
Richard Edwards Mount, Jr.	1851–1857
Worthington Romaine	1858–1864
Archibald Somerville Van Duzer	1865–1867
Smith Edward Lane	1868–1869
John Cruger Mills	1870–1874
Peter Van Zandt Lane	1875–1878
Frederic James de Peyster	1879–1880
Henry Erskine Smith	1881–1885
John Buckley Pine	1886–1888
E. Benedict Oakley	1889–1904
Henry Cotheal Swords	1905
William Foulke	1906–1907
Clarence Storm	1908–1909
Guy Van Amringe	1910–1915
Frederic Irving Lockman	1916–1917
George Muirson Woolsey	1918–1922
Robert Getty Langdon	1923–

CHAPLAINS

Rt. Rev. Benjamin Treadwell Onderdonk	1835–1845
Rev. Robert M'Cartee	1835–1837
Rev. Thomas Edward Vermilye, D.D.	1842–1893
Rev. William Berrian	1846–1847
Rev. William Lupton Johnson	1848–1870
Rev. Noah Hunt Schenck, D.D.	1871–1885
Rt. Rev. Henry Codman Potter, D.D.	1886–1908
Rev. Henry Van Dyke, D.D.	1894–1911

Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer.....1909–1923
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....1912–1914
Rt. Rev. James Henry Darlington, D.D.....1915–1923

PHYSICIANS

William H. Hobart, M. D.....1835–1851
Edward G. Ludlow, M. D.....1835–1837
John D. Ogden, M. D.....1838–1841
John Glover Adams, M. D.....1842, 1847–1851
Jacob Harsen, M. D.....1843–1845
William Turner, M. D.....1846
Benjamin Drake, M. D.....1852–1854
William H. Jackson, M. D.....1852–1853
Abram DuBois, M. D.....1854, 1859, 1865–1889
Richard S. Kissam, M. D.....1855–1857
Edward L. Beadle, M. D.....1855–1861
James Anderson, M. D.....1858, 1860
James Rushmore Wood, M. D.....1861
William Rockwell, M. D.....1862–1864
William Edward Vermilye, M. D.....1862–1873
Timothy Matlack Cheesman, M. D.....1874–1888, 1891
Stephen Van Rensselaer Bogert, M. D.....1889–1890
Gouverneur Mather Smith, M. D.....1890
Stuyvesant Fish Morris.....1891–1899
Edward Quintard, M. D.....1892–1905
John Van der Poel, M. D.....1900–1912
Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa, M. D.....1906–1908
Robert Fulton Weir, M. D.....1909–1917
Francis LeRoy Satterlee, M. D.....1913–1918
Rolfe Floyd, M. D.....1918–1923–
Theodorus Bailey, M. D.....1919–1923–

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS

Hugh M'Lean, M. D.....1835–1846
John W. Francis, M. D.....1835–1850, 1855–1861
John Cummings Cheesman, M. D.....1847–1860
John Kearney Rodgers, M. D.....1851
James R. Manley, M.D.....1852
Richard S. Kissam. M. D.....1853–1854
James Anderson, M. D.....1861–1886
James Rushmore Wood, M. D.....1862–1881
Stephen Van Rensselaer Bogert, M. D.....1882–1888, 1891–1896
Gouverneur Mather Smith, M. D.....1887–1889, 1891–1899
Timothy Matlack Cheesman, M. D.....1889–1890

Stuyvesant Fish Morris, M. D. 1890, 1900–1911
John Neilson Beekman, M. D. 1897–1911
Rolfe Floyd, M. D. 1912–1917
Francis LeRoy Satterlee, M. D. 1912, 1921
Theodorus Bailey, M. D. 1913–1918
John Van der Poel, M. D. 1918–1920
Thomas Darlington, M. D. 1919–1923–
Fenwick Beekman, M. D. 1922–1923–

MANAGERS

Cornelius Heyer 1835–1836
Robert Benson 1835–1836, 1837–1843
Thomas R. Mercein 1835–1841
Abraham Asten 1835–1843
John W. Mulligan 1835–1839
James L. Brinckerhoff 1835–1837
James R. Manley 1835–1841, 1847–1851
Alexander R. Wyckoff 1835–1836
Jeromus Johnson 1835–1857
Daniel E. Tylee 1835–1837
Charles Graham 1835–1838
John Leveridge 1835–1845
Abel T. Anderson 1837–1839
George Bernard Rapelye 1837–1842
Henry Beeckman 1838–1840
William J. Van Wagenen 1838–1841, 1846–1859
John D. Campbell 1842
John Blazius Schmelzel 1840–1844
Samuel G. Raymond 1840–1843, 1849
Alexander Isaac Cotheal 1840–1846, 1853–1854
John Turner 1841
James Howell Kip 1841–1848, 1854–1860
David Cadwallader Colden 1842–1843, 1845–1846
Abraham Riker Lawrence 1842
Frederic de Peyster 1842–1843, 1850–1851, 1856–1882
Jonathan Nathan 1842–1845
William H. Johnson 1843–1844, 1860–1874
Robert Kermit 1843–1846
James Ferguson de Peyster 1844–1846
Hamilton Fish 1844–1846, 1862–1867, 1871–1876
Samuel Jones 1844, 1849–1853
Anthony James Bleecker 1844–1845
Thomas Candell Chardavoyne 1844–1849
Francis Vincent Many 1845–1848
Harmon C. Westervelt 1845–1848

William M. Vermilye.....1846–1848
Abraham Fardon, Jr.....1846–1850
Jacob Anthony.....1847–1856
Elias G. Drake.....1847–1849, 1854–1855
Thomas C. Winthrop.....1847
Jacob Harsen.....1847, 1861, 1863
Charles Richard Swords.....1848, 1862–1872
Jacob R. Nevius.....1848
Egbert Benson.....1849
Pierre Munroe Irving.....1849–1850
Aaron Burr Hays.....1849–1851, 1866–1881
John J. Cisco.....1849–1850, 1854–1864
John W. Livingston.....1850–1852
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1850–1853, 1863, 1865–1874
James Breath.....1850, 1873–1878
Charles King.....1851
Cornelius Oakley.....1851–1857
Sylvester L'Hommedieu Ward.....1851–1857
Ambrose C. Kingsland.....1851–1852
James William Beekman.....1852–1854, 1857–1862, 1870–1877
Benjamin Hazard Field.....1852, 1856–1862, 1871–1883
John Glover Adams.....1852–1853
D. Henry Haight.....1852–1854, 1863–1876
John Dash Van Buren.....1853, 1864–1866
John Ridley.....1853–1854
Nicholas Low.....1854
James De Peyster Ogden.....1855, 1858–1870
Augustus Schell.....1855–1861, 1867–1884
William Dumont.....1855–1861, 1862–1865
James Manley.....1855–1861
John Alstyne.....1855–1869
Andrew Warner.....1858–1859
Gulian Crommelin Verplanck.....1860–1870
John R. Brodhead.....1862
James M. McLean.....1864–1866, 1875–1886
William Remsen.....1867–1884
Charles Roome.....1868–1872
Richard Edwards Mount.....1873–1874, 1877–1879
Theodore Roosevelt.....1875–1876
John Schuyler.....1875–1876, 1880–1888
Augustus Rodney Macdonough.....1877–1888
Carlisle Norwood.....1877–1884
Benjamin Lincoln Swan, Jr.....1877–1885
Nathaniel Platt Bailey.....1878, 1885–1887
John Treat Irving.....1879–1886
Alexander Hamilton, Jr.....1879

Robert George Remsen.....1880–1885, 1892–1895
Edward Floyd de Lancey.....1882–1887
Eugene Schieffelin.....1883–1886
Abraham Riker Lawrence.....1884–1887
Chauncey Mitchell Depew.....1885–1888, 1896–1899
J. Hobart Herrick.....1885
John Jay.....1886–1889
John Lawrence Riker.....1886–1889
Samuel Oakley Vanderpoel.....1886
Albert Mathews.....1887–1889
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....1887–1890
James Hude Beekman.....1887–1890
Alfred Van Santvoord.....1887–1890
Carlisle Norwood, Jr.....1888–1891
E. Benedict Oakley.....1888
Austen George Fox.....1888–1891, 1897, 1908–1910
Jacob Harsen Purdy.....1889–1891
John Cruger Mills.....1889
Henry Remsen.....1889
Joseph Edward Simmons.....1889–1892
Edward A. Quintard.....1890–1892
Thomas Ludlow Ogden.....1890–1892
Edward Schell.....1890–1893
George Gosman De Witt, Jr.....1890–1891, 1906–1909
Peter Van Zandt Lane.....1890–1893
J. Seaver Page.....1891–1894
Hermann Henry Cammann.....1891–1894
Douglas Taylor.....1891–1894
Stephen Van Rensselaer Cruger.....1892–1893
James William Beekman.....1892–1895, 1902–1905
S. Edward Nash.....1892–1895
George Hammond McLean.....1893–1896, 1909–1912
William Jay.....1893–1896
Augustus Van Cortlandt.....1893–1896
Frederic James de Peyster.....1894–1897, 1901–1904
Charles Coolidge Haight.....1894-1897
Timothy Matlack Cheesman.....1894–1897, 1900–1903
Philip Schuyler.....1895–1898
John Buckley Pine.....1895–1898, 1916–1917
William Gaston Hamilton.....1895–1898
Eugene Van Rensselaer.....1896–1899
Edward de Peyster Livingston.....1896–1899
Abraham Van Santvoord.....1897–1900
Herbert Beach Turner.....1897–1900
Henry Lewis Morris.....1898–1900
Edward King.....1898–1901

William Carpender.....1898–1901
Henry Cotheal Swords.....1898–1901
Benjamin Aymar Sands.....1899–1902
Stanley Walker Dexter.....1899–1902
Bradish Johnson.....1899–1902
Stiles Franklin Stanton.....1900–1903
Howard Townsend.....1900–1903
John Harsen Rhoades.....1901–1904
Howland Pell.....1901–1904
Frederic de Peyster Foster.....1902–1905
Evert Jansen Wendell.....1902–1905
William Pierson Hamilton.....1903–1906
Paul Gibert Thebaud.....1903–1906
John Thomas Lockman.....1903–1906
Stuyvesant Fish.....1904–1907
Walter Lispenard Suydam.....1904–1907, 1914–1917
George Van Nest Baldwin.....1904–1907
Frederic Gallatin.....1905–1908
Francis Cleveland Huntington.....1905–1908
George Richard Schieffelin.....1905–1908
Amory Sibley Carhart.....1906–1909
Arthur Frederic Schermerhorn.....1906–1909
Guy Van Amringe.....1907–1909
Joel Rathbone.....1907–1910
William Dennistoun Murphy.....1907–1910, 1920–1923–
Beverly Randolph Robinson.....1908–1911
Frederick William Rhinelander.....1908–1911
Edward De Witt.....1909–1912
Gerard Beekman Hoppin.....1909–1912
William Jay.....1910–1913
George Blagden.....1910–1913
Alfred Wagstaff.....1910–1913
Bayard Dominick.....1911
Austen Hoppin Fox.....1911–1914
William Hull Wickham.....1911–1914
Herman Le Roy Edgar.....1911–1914
Charles Augustus Schmerhorn.....1912–1914
Adrian Hoffman Joline.....1912–
William Augustus Boyd.....1912–1915
Charles Herman Stout.....1913–1915
Thomas Ludlow Chrystie.....1913–1916
Frederic Irving Lockman.....1913–1915, 1923–
Henry Lawrence Bogert.....1913–1916
Samuel Riker, Jr.....1914–1917
Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater.....1914–1915
Charles Isham.....1915–1918

Thomas Bloodgood Peck.....1915–1918
Alfred Wagstaff, Jr.....1915–1918
Thomas Denny.....1916
William Ludlam DeBost.....1916–1919
Vernon Mansfield Davis.....1916–1919
Philip Rhinelander.....1916–1919, 1923–
James Mortimer Montgomery.....1917–1920
John Ross Delafield.....1917–1920
Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler.....1917–1920
De Lancey Nicoll.....1918–1921
John Francis Daniell.....1918–1921
William Abram Simonson.....1918–1921
Gherardi Davis.....1919–1922
William Curtis Demorest.....1919–1922
Philip Van Rensselaer Schuyler.....1919–1922
Louis Effingham de Forest.....1920–1923–
Frederic Rose Keator.....1920–1923–
Charles Keller Beekman.....1921–1923–
Walter Cornelius Wyckoff.....1921–1923–
Louis Hays Dos Passos.....1921–1923–
Chauncey Mitchell Depew, Jr.....1922–1923–
Benjamin West Bonney Brown.....1922–1923–
Howard Thayer Kingsbury.....1922–1923–
Joseph Ferris Simmons.....1923–

STEWARDS

Abraham Schermerhorn.....1835
Daniel Bowie Dash.....1835–1836
James I. Jones.....1835, 1838–1842
Ogden Hoffman.....1835–1837
Robert Ray.....1835–1836
Charles H. Hammond.....1835–1836
Jacob Rutgers Le Roy.....1835–1836
Egbert Benson.....1836
Augustus Fleming.....1836
Samuel Swartwout.....1837
David Cadwallader Colden.....1837–1841
Alexander R. Wyckoff.....1837–1843, 1845–1846
Anthony James Bleecker.....1837–1843
Jonathan Nathan.....1837–1841
James Bowen.....1837–1841
John Alsop King.....1838–1841
Jacob R. Nevius.....1842–1845
William Turner.....1842–1843, 1845
William Dumont.....1842–1843, 1854

M. Charles Paterson.....1842–1843
John Dash Van Buren.....1843–1845, 1858–1859, 1861
Cornelius Van Schaick Roosevelt.....1844
Charles Frederick Hoffman.....1844–1846
Peter Augustus Schermerhorn.....1844
Denning Duer.....1844–1846, 1849
James de Peyster Ogden.....1844
Dayton Hobart.....1845, 1849
Pierre Munroe Irving.....1846–1848, 1852
Isaac Stoutenburgh Hone.....1846
James Breath.....1846–1849, 1851, 1856–1857, 1860–1861, 1865–1872
Lewis Gaylord Clark.....1846–1848
Charles Richard Swords.....1847–1848
Nicholas Low.....1847–1853
Aaron Burr Hays.....1847–1848, 1852–1853, 1859
John Town Stagg.....1847–1848
Alexander Eddy Hosack.....1849
Gerard Stuyvesant.....1849
Richard H. Ogden.....1849–1850
Henry A. Heiser.....1850–1851
John Romeyn Brodhead.....1850–1853
James Watson Webb.....1850
James William Beekman.....1850–1851
Elias G. Drake.....1850–1851
John J. Cisco.....1851–1853
Augustus Schell.....1852–1853
William J. Bunker.....1852
Gerrit Gerritse Van Wagenen.....1853–1854, 1858
Benjamin Hazard Field.....1853–1855
John Van Buren.....1854–1859
Adrian B. Holmes.....1854–1856
Peter H. Vandevoort.....1854–1858
Edward Slosson.....1854, 1861–1862, 1864–1867
D. Henry Haight.....1855–1856
Alexander Isaac Cotheal.....1855–1857
Duncan F. Curry.....1855–1857
Benjamin R. Winthrop.....1857
Harman C. Westervelt.....1857
Charles Vandervoort.....1858, 1866
Edgar S. Van Winkle.....1858
William J. Van Wagenen.....1858
James A. Pinkney.....1859–1862
Charles Roome.....1859–1861
William H. Johnson.....1859
John Groshon.....1859–1860
Washington Romeyn Vermilye.....1860

Richard Lawrence Suydam....1860
John Graham Storm....1860
Edward Schell....1861–1862
James Monroe McLean....1861–1862
Claudius L. Monell....1862
Carlisle Norwood....1862, 1868–1872
Augustus Rodney Macdonough....1862–1864
Edward H. Arthur....1863–1867
Robert George Remsen....1863–1869, 1874–1876
Dayton Hobart....1863
George W. McLean....1863–1868, 1872–1874
James Augustus Suydam....1863–1865
William Irving Graham....1863–1871
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin....1867–1871
Abraham Riker Lawrence, Jr....1868
Smith Clift....1869–1872
John Fowler, Jr....1869–1871
Benjamin Lincoln Swan, Jr....1870–1876
John Treat Irving....1872–1876
Samuel Jones....1872–1873
George L. Kingsland....1873–1876
Corneluis Vanderbilt, Jr....1873–1879
Carlisle Norwood, Jr....1873–1879
Eugene Schieffelin....1875–1882
Stuyvesant Fish....1877–1884
Theodore Roosevelt....1877
James William Beekman, Jr....1877–1883
John Schuyler....1877–1879
George W. Talbot....1878
Robert Stuyvesant....1879–1882
Chauncey Mitchell Depew....1880–1884
Seymour A. Bunce....1880–1882
Jacob Hârsen Purdy....1880–1881
E. Benedict Oakley....1882–1887
Frederic James de Peyster....1883–1886
James Hude Beekman....1883–1886
Robert Cambridge Livingston....1883–1885
Fordham Morris....1884–1885
Austen George Fox....1885–1887, 1894–1896
Joseph Edward Simmons....1886–1888
Henry Remsen....1886–1888
Edward King....1887–1889
George Gosman De Witt, Jr....1887–1889
J. Seaver Page....1888–1890
Stiles Franklin Stanton....1888–1890
S. Edward Nash....1889–1891

Frederic de Peyster Foster.....1889–1891
William Jay.....1890–1892
George Hammond McLean.....1890–1892, 1897–1899
Frederick Augustus Schermerhorn.....1891–
Charles Coolidge Haight.....1891–1893
Timothy Matlack Cheesman.....1892–1893
John Buckley Pine.....1892–1894
Philip Schuyler.....1892–1894
Eugene Van Rensselaer.....1893–1895
Edward De Peyster Livingston.....1893–1895
Abraham Van Santvoord.....1894–1896
William Carpender.....1895–1897
Henry Cotheal Swords.....1895–1897
Benjamin Aymar Sands.....1896–1898
Stanley Walker Dexter.....1896–1898
Howard Townsend.....1897–1899
John Harsen Rhoades.....1898–1900
Howland Pell.....1898–1900
George Blagden.....1899–1901, 1907–1909
Evert Jansen Wendel.....1899–1901
William Pierson Hamilton.....1900–1902
Paul Gibert Thebaud.....1900–1902, 1921–1923
Moses Taylor Pyne.....1901–
James Gore King.....1901–1903
Walter Lispenard Suydam.....1902–1903
Frederic Gallatin.....1902–1904
Francis Cleveland Huntington.....1902–1904
Amory Sibley Carhart.....1903–1905
Richmond Talbot.....1903–
Arthur Frederic Schermerhorn.....1904–1905
Guy Van Amringe.....1904–1906
Joel Rathbone.....1904–1906
Thomas Grier Evans.....1905–
Frederic William Rhinelander.....1905–1907
Beverly Randolph Robinson.....1906–1907
Edward De Witt.....1906–1908
Gerard Beekman Hoppin.....1906–1908
Nathaniel Thayer Robb.....1907–1909
Herman LeRoy Edgar.....1908–1910
Austen Hoppin Fox.....1908–1910
Adrian Hoffman Joline.....1909–1911
Erskine Hewitt.....1909–
Goelet Gallatin.....1910–1911
Frederic Irving Lockman.....1910–1912
Thomas Ludlow Chrystie.....1910–1912
Samuel Verplanck Hoffman.....1911–1913

Samuel Riker, Jr. 1911–1913
Alfred Wagstaff, Jr. 1912–1914
Thomas Bloodgood Peck, Jr. 1912–1914
William Ludlam DeBost 1913–1915
Philip Rhinelander 1913–1915, 1920–1922
James Mortimer Montgomery 1914–1916
John Ross Delafield 1914–1916
John Francis Daniell 1915–1917
George Muirson Woolsey 1915–1917
Gherardi Davis 1916–1918
Philip Van Rensselaer Schuyler 1916–1918
Robert Bunch Van Cortlandt 1917–1918
Phoenix Ingraham 1917–1919
Henry Ellsworth Gregory 1919–
Charles Keller Beekman 1918–1920
Walter Cornelius Wyckoff 1918–1920
Chauncey Mitchell Depew, Jr. 1919–1921
Benjamin West Bonney Brown 1919–1921
Stuyvesant Fish, Jr. 1920–
Edward Gibert Schermerhorn 1921–1923
Leonidas Westervelt 1921–1923
Alfred Egmont Schermerhorn 1922–1923
Courtlandt Nicoll 1922–1923
Augustus Hewlett Skillin 1923–

LIST OF FORMER MEMBERS

WITH DATES OF THEIR ELECTION

Who, by death, resignation or otherwise, since the organization of the Society, have ceased to be Members.

A

Abeel, F. H.....Dec. 1, 1873
Abeel, George.....Feb. 28, 1835
Abeel, George .....Sept. 2, 1872
Ackert, Alfred T.....Nov. 28, 1866
Adams, Charles H.....Jan. 4, 1877
Adams, John G.....Dec. 5, 1837
Adams, William .....Sept. 9, 1845
Adams, William .....Mar. 10, 1858
Addoms, Charles .....Nov. 30, 1841
Adriance, Isaac .....Nov. 27, 1835
Adriance, John .....Dec. 6, 1856
Ahles, Robt. Lawrence.....Mar. 1, 1920
Allen, William M.....June 9, 1846
Alstyne, John.....Mar. 12, 1844
Alvord, Alwyn A.....Nov. 30, 1865
Andariese, Edward .....Feb. 28, 1835
Anderson, Abel T.....Feb. 28, 1835
Anderson, C. Van Allen.....April 9, 1857
Anderson, Henry J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Anderson, James .....June 8, 1852
Anderson, Smith W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Anderson, W. G.....April 4, 1874
Andrews, Clarence R.....June 3, 1890
Andrews, William Loring.....Mar. 2, 1891
Anthon, George C.....Dec. 1, 1857
Anthony, H. T.....Mar. 10, 1846
Anthony, Jacob .....Mar. 12, 1830
Anthony, Nicholas K.....Mar. 12, 1839
Anthony Richard Allard.....Nov. 28, 1904
Anthony, Richard K.....Mar. 12, 1839
Arthur, Charles S.....Nov. 29, 1875
Arthur, Edward H.....Mar. 9, 1852
Ashfield, Alfred .....Dec. 5, 1848
Asten, Abraham .....Feb. 28, 1835
Astor, William B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Astor, William Waldorf.....June 2, 1879
Avery, Samuel P.....June 12, 1918
Aymar, Benjamin .....Feb. 28, 1835

B

Bailey, Edmund S.....Feb. 27, 1882
Bailey, James Muhlenberg.....Dec. 1, 1873
Bailey, Nathaniel Platt.....Dec. 1, 1873
Baker, John .....Mar. 11, 1852
Baldwin, Austin P.....Feb. 26, 1894
Baldwin, George V. N.....Aug. 29, 1870
Baldwin, Theodore E.....June 1, 1868
Bangs. Fletcher Harper.....May 2, 1898
Bangs, Francis Sedgwick.....Nov. 30, 1908
Bangs, Lemuel B.....Nov. 29, 1909
Banker, Edward .....Feb. 28, 1835
Banks, Charles .....Mar. 1, 1875
Banks, David .....June 4, 1888
Banks, David S.....May 30, 1881
Banta, Theodore M.....Oct. 23, 1888
Barbour, William D.....Dec. 2, 1901
Barclay, J. Searle.....Nov. 30, 1906
Barger, Samuel F.....Mar. 2, 1868
Barney, Charles Tracy.....Jan. 16, 1888
Bayard, Robert .....Feb. 28, 1835
Bayley, William A.....Nov. 28, 1866
Baylis, William.....Nov. 27, 1899
Beadle, Edward L.....Dec. 6, 1852
Beck, Fanning C. T.....Nov. 28, 1904
Beck, John B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Beckwith, Leonard F.....June 3, 1890
Beebee, George W.....Dec. 1, 1846
Beeckman, Gilbert I.....May 29, 1865
Beeckman, Henry .....Feb. 28, 1835
Beeckman, John H.....Mar. 9, 1840
Beekman, Gerard .....Mar. 2, 1868
Beekman, James H.....Nov. 29, 1869
Beekman, James W.....June 9, 1846
Beekman, John K.....Feb. 28, 1835
Beekman, John N.....Mar. 4, 1889
Beekman, J. William.....Nov. 29, 1869
Bell, George .....June 7, 1842
Bell, Walton P.....Aug. 30, 1875
Benedict, Erastus C.....Dec. 2, 1861
Benson, Benjamin L.....Nov. 30, 1868
Benson, Egbert .....Feb. 28, 1835
Benson, Robert .....Feb. 28, 1835
Benson, Robert .....Mar. 1, 1880
Berrian, William .....Feb. 28, 1835
Betts, William .....Dec. 5, 1845
Bibby, Edward W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bibby, Henry W.....Nov. 29, 1880
Bininger, Abraham .....Dec. 5, 1845

Bininger, Andrew G.....Dec. 5, 1843
Bishop, David Wolfe.....Nov. 28, 1870
Bishop, T. Alston.....Mar. 4, 1872
Bissell, William H.....June 1, 1891
Bixby, Francis M.....Sept. 3, 1866
Blackwell, Josiah .....Jan. 16, 1888
Blagden, George .....June 4, 1894
Blake, Clarence M.....Feb. 27, 1905
Bleecker, Anthony J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bleecker, Anthony L.....Mar. 8, 1842
Bleecker, Garrat N.....Mar. 12, 1840
Bloodgood, Abraham .....Feb. 28, 1835
Bloodgood, Nathaniel .....Dec. 5, 1843
Bloodgood, Wilber Adolphus...June 2, 1879
Blydenburg, Benjamin B., Jr....Jan. 16, 1888
Boardman, Lansdale .....Mar. 4, 1901
Boardman, William S.....Jan. 16, 1888
Bogardus, Robert .....Feb. 28, 1835
Bogart, Edward S.....Mar. 1, 1880
Bogart, John .....Nov. 30, 1874
Bogart, Richard W.....June 2, 1884
Bogert, Cornelius R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bogert, Eugene .....June 10, 1845
Bogert, Henry K.....Sept. 10, 1839
Bogert, Peter J.....Mar. 12, 1850
Bogert, S. V. R.....June 1, 1874
Bogert, Walter L.....Feb. 26, 1894
Bolmer, Thomas Henry.....Oct. 23, 1888
Bookstaver, Henry W.....Mar. 2, 1874
Booraem, Augustus C.....Mar. 13, 1851
Booraem, Robert Elmer.....June 4, 1894
Booraem, W. E.....Dec. 4, 1860
Bostwick, Charles B.....Mar. 1, 1875
Bostwick, Henry Anthon.....Mar. 1, 1875
Bowdoin, Temple .....Dec. 2, 1901
Bowen, James .....Feb. 28, 1835
Bowers, Henry C.....June 4, 1894
Bowne, Richard H.....Dec. 6, 1856
Bowne, Samuel .....June 9, 1846
Boyce, Gerardus .....Nov. 29, 1853
Boyd, James R.....Mar. 2, 1863
Boyd, John J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Boyd, John J., Jr.....Mar. 2, 1863
Boyd, Melville .....Mar. 1, 1880
Boyd, William Augustus.....Mar. 3, 1873
Brady, Henry Austin.....Mar. 6, 1849
Bray, Charles .....Mar. 3, 1890
Breath, Charles .....May 29, 1865
Breath, James .....Sept. 11, 1838
Breese, William G.....Mar. 8, 1853
Brevoort, Henry .....Dec. 8, 1835
Brewer, Mervin R.....June 8, 1852
Brinckerhoff, Elbert A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Brinckerhoff, Elbert A.....Jan. 16, 1888
Brinkerhoff, James L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Brinkerhoff, Peter R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bristed, Charles A.....Mar. 13, 1851
Brodhead, J. Romeyn.....Mar. 11, 1845
Bronson, Arthur .....Mar. 12, 1850
Brooks, James Ward.....Sept. 23, 1885
Brooks, John I.....June 1, 1874
Broome, George C.....June 1, 1891
Brouwer, John .....June 8, 1837
Brouwer, Theophilus A.....Nov. 27, 1882
Brouwer, William .....Feb. 27, 1882
Brower, Abram G.....Mar. 2, 1896
Brown, James E.....June 7, 1853
Browne, George W.....Sept. 12, 1843
Bryant, William Sohier, M. D.May 3, 1915
Buckhout, Isaac C.....Sept. 1, 1873
Buckmaster, Charles H.....June 1, 1874
Buckmaster, John W.....June 1, 1885
Buckmaster, Thomas H.....Nov. 29, 1853
Bull, R. Maclay.....Oct. 23, 1888
Bunce, Oliver B.....June 2, 1873
Bunce, Seymour A.....Sept. 2, 1872
Bunker, William J.....Sept. 10, 1850
Burtis, Arthur .....Nov. 26, 1894
Burtis, Peter P.....June 3, 1895
Bush, J. Adriance.....Mar. 1, 1875
Bushnell, Charles J.....June 8, 1852
Bushnell, Joseph ..... Dec. 2, 1901
Bussing, John S.....Sept. 2, 1872

C

Cadwell, Charles H.....Oct. 23, 1888
Cammann, George Philip.....Feb. 28, 1898
Campbell, A. Post.....June 10, 1845
Campbell, Duncan P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Campbell, Henry P.....June 1, 1874
Campbell, James .....Feb. 28, 1835
Campbell, John D.....Feb. 28, 1835
Cannon, Mott D.....Jan. 16, 1888
Cannon, Sylvanus T.....May 29, 1871
Carey, Henry Thompson.....Feb. 28, 1876
Carhart, Amory Sibley.....Feb. 26, 1883
Carow, Isaac .....Feb. 28, 1835
Carpender, Charles Johnson....Nov. 29, 1897
Carpender, John N.....Mar. 1, 1897
Carpenter, Edward Aaron.....May 2, 1904
Carpenter, Leonard J.....Nov. 29, 1875
Carpenter, William H.....Feb. 26, 1906
Carr, Henry S.....Feb. 28, 1876
Case, Robert L.....June 1, 1868
Catlin, N. W. Stuyvesant.....Nov. 28, 1864
Cebra, John Y.....April 16, 1835
Chadwick, William N.....Nov. 27, 1835
Chambers, James .....Mar. 11, 1845
Chambers, John A.....Feb. 27, 1893
Chanler, J. Winthrop.....Sept. 4, 1871
Chardevoyne, Thomas E.....Feb. 28, 1835
Chardevoyne, William .....Feb. 28, 1835
Chauncey, Henry, Jr.....June 4, 1894

Cheesman, John C.....Mar. 12, 1844
Cheesman, Louis M.....June 2, 1884
Cheesman, Oscar .....Nov. 29, 1853
Cheesman, Timothy Matlack.....Mar. 1, 1875
Cheesman, Timothy N.....Dec. 5, 1848
Chrystie, Thomas W.....Sept. 11, 1838
Chrystie, Thomas W.....Nov. 26, 1877
Cisco, John J.....Mar. 9, 1847
Clark, A. Ludlow.....Feb. 29, 1904
Clark, Charles Henry.....Jan. 16, 1888
Clark, Edwin .....Feb. 28, 1836
Clark, Henry Schieffelin.....June 1, 1891
Clark, Hull .....Mar. 12, 1839
Clark, Lewis G.....Mar. 12, 1840
Clark, William E.....Feb. 26, 1883
Clark, William Newton.....Nov. 26, 1894
Clarke, Bayard, Jr.....Dec. 2, 1872
Clarkson, Floyd .....Feb. 27, 1882
Clarkson, Frederick .....June 4, 1894
Clearwater, Charles Knapp.....Jan. 16, 1888
Clements, James W. G.....Dec. 5, 1853
Clift, Smith .....May 29, 1865
Clinton, Charles A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Clute, John D.....June 9, 1846
Cochrane, John .....Sept. 12, 1854
Cockroft, J. V. H.....Feb. 28, 1876
Cockcroft, John Voorhies.....Nov. 26, 1906
Codwise, David .....Feb. 28. 1835
Coe, Charles Augustus.....Nov. 26, 1894
Coe, Edward B.....June 4, 1894
Colden, David C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Cole, William M.....Nov. 29, 1897
Coleman, Robert B.....June 10, 1851
Coles, Barak G.....June 3, 1895
Coles, Edwin S.....Feb. 28, 1876
Coles, Isaac U.....Dec. 8, 1835
Colles, George Wetmore.....Nov. 30, 1874
Colt, Roswell L.....Feb. 28, 1881
Colton, John B.....Jan. 16, 1888
Colvill, John .....Mar. 12, 1850
Colvill, John .....Nov. 27, 1877
Colville, Alfred .....Mar. 11, 1845
Colville, Alfred .....Dec. 1, 1879
Combes, Richard C.....May 29, 1865
Conkling, Howard .....Nov. 27, 1911
Cooke, E. G.....Dec. 6, 1849
Cooper, D. J.....Mar. 2, 1874
Cooper, Edward .....Mar. 4, 1861
Cooper, James S.....Nov. 29, 1853
Cooper, Peter .....June 7, 1853
Cornell, George J.....June 8, 1852
Cornell, George W.....Feb. 29, 1904
Cornell, Joseph .....Nov. 28, 1892
Cornwell, Daniel H.....Nov. 28, 1864
Coster, John Gerard.....May 30, 1881
Cotheal, Alexander I.....Dec. 8, 1835
Cotheal, Henry L.....Dec. 5, 1848
Cotheal, Isaac E.....Mar. 8, 1842
Cox, William A.....Dec. 1, 1862
Coykendall, Samuel D.....Jan. 16, 1888
Crane, Benjamin F.....Feb. 28, 1835
Crane, John J.....June 8, 1837
Crane, Theodore .....Feb. 28, 1835
Creighton, William .....Feb. 28, 1835
Crispell, Charles W.....Jan. 16, 1888
Cromwell, Charles T.....Feb. 28, 1876
Cromwell, Oliver E.....Feb. 28, 1876
Crosby, Ernest H.....June 4, 1888
Crosby, Howard .....Jan. 16, 1888
Crosby, John P.....April 18, 1835
Crosby, John S.....Nov. 30, 1874
Crosby, William B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Crosby, William H.....April 18, 1835
Cross, Norman F.....Nov. 28, 1881
Cruger, Henry D.....Feb. 28, 1835
Cruger, S. Van Rensselaer.....Jan. 16, 1888
Cruger, William E.....Mar. 8, 1842
Cruikshank, Edwin Allen.....Nov. 27, 1893
Cunningham, James B.....Mar. 6, 1855
Cunningham, John .....Sept. 11, 1855
Cunningham, Lewis .....Sept. 11, 1855
Currie, Charles P.....Nov. 28, 1866
Curry, Duncan F.....June 11, 1850
Cutting, Charles W.....Mar. 2, 1891
Cutting, Robert Bayard.....May 1, 1899

D

Dakin, Edward S.....Nov. 29, 1875
Darlington, Joseph G.....Nov. 30, 1896
Dash, Daniel B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Dash, Daniel B.....June 11, 1850
Dash, John B.....Mar. 9, 1841
Davies, Julien Tappan.....June 4, 1894
Davis, George .....Nov. 29, 1842
Davis, Gilbert .....Mar. 7, 1843
Davis, Gilbert F.....Mar. 24, 1871
Davis, Henry S. F.....April 30, 1900
Davis, Lewis Johnson.....May 31, 1880
Davis, Michael V. B.....June 3, 1890
Davis, Samuel C.....Nov. 28, 1864
Davison, Henry J., Jr.....Oct. 23, 1888
Davison, L. Vermilye.....Sept. 3, 1877
Dayton, William G.....June 8, 1847
Dean, Edmund E.....Sept. 9, 1856
Dean, Gilbert .....Mar. 3, 1862
Dean, Nicholas .....May 28, 1835
Deas, Fitz Allen.....Dec. 3, 1844
Dederer, Charles .....Mar. 8, 1842
Dederick, Zachariah .....Mar. 1, 1869
De Kay, George C.....Sept. 12, 1843
De Kay, James E.....Nov. 27, 1835
Delafield, Edward .....Nov. 30, 1852
Delafield, Francis .....June 4, 1888

Delafield, John ..... Feb. 28, 1835
Delamater, Charles H..... Dec. 2, 1851
De Lancey, Edward E..... Dec. 1, 1884
De Lancey, Edward F..... May 30, 1870
Delaplaine, John F..... June 11, 1844
Delavan, Edward C..... Aug. 29, 1870
De Motte, Mortimer ..... Sept. 12, 1848
Denike, Abraham ..... Mar. 3, 1879
De Peyster, Arent S..... Sept. 12, 1843
De Peyster, Edgar ..... May 29, 1865
De Peyster, Frederic ..... Feb. 28, 1835
De Peyster, Frederic J..... June 4, 1863
De Peyster, Gerard B..... May 29, 1865
De Peyster, Henry ..... Feb. 26, 1877
De Peyster, I. Ashton..... Nov. 30, 1863
De Peyster, James F..... Feb. 28, 1835
De Peyster, Johnston L..... Mar. 1, 1886
De Peyster, J. Watts..... Sept. 9, 1851
De Peyster, Nicholas ..... Dec. 2, 1856
De Peyster, Pierre C..... Mar. 11, 1851
De Peyster, Robert G. L..... Feb. 28, 1835
De Peyster, William ..... June 10, 1845
de Peyster, William Moore Dongan, Nov. 28, 1904
De Peyster, Wilson ..... Feb. 26, 1877
De Rose, Edward ..... Nov. 27, 1893
Devoe, Frederic W..... Nov. 28, 1881
De Witt, F. Clinton..... Nov. 26, 1877
De Witt, George G..... Feb. 28, 1876
De Witt, Peter ..... Nov. 26, 1888
De Witt, Thomas ..... June 10, 1845
De Witt, Thomas D..... Nov. 26, 1888
Dexter, Stanley Walker..... Oct. 28, 1888
Dibblee, William W..... Dec. 6, 1849
Dickinson, Howard C..... June 4, 1894
Diefendorf, Menzo ..... May 29, 1876
Dodge, Henry M..... Nov. 29, 1880
Dodge, Robert ..... Nov. 30, 1863
Dodge, William ..... Mar. 12, 1844
Dominick, Bayard ..... Mar. 4, 1901
Doremus, R. Ogden..... Mar. 2, 1868
Doubleday, Stephen W..... Mar. 4, 1889
Doubleday, Ulysses ..... Mar. 1, 1875
Doughty, E. Crosby..... Nov. 29, 1909
Doughty, Francis E..... June 4, 1894
Douglas, William P..... June 2, 1873
Douglass, William ..... Feb. 28, 1835
Drake, Benjamin ..... Dec. 1, 1846
Drake, Clifford ..... Nov. 30, 1903
Drake, Elias G..... June 11, 1844
Drake, John Jacob..... Mar. 11, 1851
Drake, Lawrence ..... Nov. 29, 1875
Drake, Simon J..... Dec. 1, 1873
DuBois, Abram ..... Mar. 11, 1851
Du Bois, Cornelius..... June 4, 1888
Du Bois, William Augustus..... June 3, 1889
Dudley, Henry ..... Mar. 2, 1868
Duer, Denning ..... Feb. 28, 1835
Duer, George W..... Sept. 11, 1838
Duer, John ..... Feb. 28, 1835
Duer, John ..... Mar. 3, 1890
Duer, William A..... Feb. 28, 1835
Du Flon, Pierre ..... June 6, 1870
Dumont, J. Ludlow..... Dec. 2, 1856
Dumont, Robert ..... Mar. 8, 1842
Dumont, R. S..... Sept. 9, 1856
Dumont, Theodore S..... Nov. 28, 1870
Dumont, William ..... June 8, 1837
Dumont, William H..... Nov. 30, 1874
Dunscomb, William E..... Mar. 12, 1839
Duryee, Abram ..... Dec. 4, 1860
Duryee, George V. W..... Nov. 29, 1909
Duryee, Joseph W..... Oct. 11, 1887
Duryee, William Rankin..... June 2, 1884
Dusenbury, W. Coxe..... Dec. 1, 1857
Dutcher, John B..... June 2, 1884
Dwinelle, William H..... Mar. 2, 1874

E

Eddy, Thomas A..... Mar. 4, 1889
Edgar, Newbold ..... Mar. 9, 1841
Edgar, William ..... Feb. 28, 1835
Edmonds, Francis W..... June 11, 1844
Eigenbrodt, David L..... Nov. 29, 1853
Elsworth, Henry ..... Jan. 16, 1888
Elting, Ezekiah J..... May 1, 1905
Elting, Peter J..... Nov. 27, 1905
Ely, Smith, Jr..... June 4, 1866
Embree, Lawrence E..... Nov. 28, 1898
Embury, Daniel, Jr..... June 7, 1859
Embury, Peter ..... June 7, 1842
Embury, Philip A..... June 7, 1859
Erben, Henry ..... Dec. 1, 1846
Erben, Henry, Jr..... June 28, 1872
Erhardt, Joel B..... Mar. 3, 1890
Erving, John L..... June 3, 1889
Evans, Thomas Grier..... Mar. 1, 1886

F

Falconer, William Henry..... Mar. 1, 1880
Fardon, Abraham ..... Mar. 11, 1845
Fardon, Abraham, Jr..... Mar. 8, 1842
Fardon, William ..... Mar. 9, 1852
Faye, James J..... June 3, 1890
Fearing, C. F..... June 4, 1866
Fellows, James Waite..... Nov. 28, 1870
Fellows, Richard C..... Sept. 7, 1859
Ferguson, Walton ..... Mar. 1, 1897
Ferris, Claiborne ..... Mar. 3, 1862
Field, Benjamin H..... Mar. 12, 1850
Field, Clinton Osgood..... Nov. 29, 1880
Field, Cortlandt de Peyster..... Mar. 3, 1862

Field, Maunsell B.....Sept. 10, 1850
Field, William H.....Mar. 3, 1862
Fink, Charles .....Dec. 2, 1851
Finlay, J. Beekman.....Mar. 11, 1845
Fish, Hamilton .....Feb. 28, 1835
Fish, Nicholas .....Feb. 27, 1882
Fish, Stuyvesant.....Nov. 30, 1874
Fitch, John .....Sept. 4, 1871
Fleming, Augustus .....Feb. 28, 1835
Floyd, John Gelston.....Jan. 16, 1888
Floyd-Jones, De Lancey.....Mar. 1, 1886
Floyd-Jones, Thomas .....Jan. 16, 1888
Folsom, William H.....Nov. 26, 1906
Forbes, Francis .....Mar. 1, 1875
Forbes, Paul S.....Feb. 27, 1865
Ford, Charles H.....Nov. 27, 1882
Forman, William H.....Nov. 28, 1892
Forrest, George J.....Feb. 29, 1864
Forrester, James C.....Mar. 11, 1845
Fosdick, Charles B.....June 29, 1875
Foster, Abbott .....May 31, 1892
Foulke, Bayard Fish.....Mar. 3, 1902
Foulke, William .....Aug. 30, 1875
Fowler, Charles Anthony, Jr. Mar. 4, 1907
Fowler, Frederick R.....June 6, 1854
Fowler, Isaac V.....Sept. 6, 1853
Fowler, John, Jr.....Mar. 11, 1851
Fowler, Theodosius A.....Sept. 9, 1845
Francis, Henry M.....Nov. 30, 1841
Francis, John W.....Feb. 28, 1836
Frazer, Donald .....Mar. 8, 1842
Freeman, Joel F.....Nov. 26, 1900
Fryer, Isaac .....Mar. 7, 1848
Fryer, William J.....Mar. 3, 1873
Funck, James .....Nov. 30, 1841

G

Gaines, Stephen W.....June 4, 1863
Gallatin, Albert Rolaz.....Nov. 26, 1900
Gallatin, Frederic, Jr.....Dec. 1, 1902
Gallaway, Robert Macy.....Mar. 1, 1897
Garr, Andrew S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Garrison, Charles E.....Mar. 2, 1874
Garrison, William R.....Dec. 5, 1874
Gaul, Edward L.....Mar. 4, 1872
Genin, Sidney C.....Sept. 4, 1871
Gerard, James W.....June 9, 1846
Gerard, James W.....Feb. 27, 1871
Gerry, Elbridge .....Feb. 29, 1864
Gibson, Henry Pierson..... Dec. 1, 1902
Gilbert, Clinton .....Mar. 11, 1851
Giles, George W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Giles, John S.....April 14, 1862
Giles, Murray O.....May 3, 1909
Giles, Stephen W.....Feb. 28, 1898
Gilford, Samuel Jr.....Feb. 28, 1835
Gillender, Augustus T.....Dec. 2, 1872
Giraud, Daniel .....Feb. 28, 1835
Giraud, Jacob P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Glover, Samuel .....Feb. 28, 1835
Goelet, Ogden .....Mar. 2, 1896
Goelet, Peter .....Feb. 28, 1835
Goelet, Robert .....Mar. 4, 1895
Goodhue, Robert C.....Dec. 3, 1844
Gould, John W.....June 4, 1894
Gourlie, John H.....Dec. 1, 1864
Gouverneur, Samuel L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Graham, Charles .....Feb. 28, 1835
Graham, W. Irving.....Dec. 4, 1860
Greene, John W.....Nov. 28, 1866
Greenfield, John V.....Nov. 27, 1835
Groshon, John .....June 11, 1850
Guernsey, Joseph R.....Nov. 28, 1892
Guest, William A.....Dec. 2, 1872
Guion, John H.....Feb. 27, 1888

H

Hackett, James H.....Feb. 28, 1846
Hackett, John K.....Nov. 28, 1870
Hackstaff, Alexander G.....Mar. 2, 1891
Hackstaff, William G.....Jan. 16, 1888
Haight, Benjamin .....Feb. 28, 1835
Haight, Charles Coolidge.....Nov. 30, 1874
Haight, C. H.....Feb. 27, 1871
Haight, D. Henry.....Sept. 11, 1838
Haight, Edward .....May 30, 1864
Haight, Frederick A.....Feb. 27, 1899
Haight, Frederick E.....June 4, 1894
Haight, George .....April 16, 1845
Haight, Gilbert L.....Nov. 30, 1874
Haight, Halsey .....Jan. 29, 1876
Haight, John E.....Feb. 28, 1836
Haines, John Peter.....June 4, 1894
Hall, A. Oakley.....June 2, 1862
Hall, George Purdy.....Dec. 2, 1907
Hall, William H.....Nov. 28, 1910
Hallet, William P.....Dec. 3, 1844
Halsey, Anthony P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Halsey, Frederic Robert.....Sept. 12, 1878
Halsey, George A.....June 3, 1861
Halsey, Harvey R.....Nov. 27, 1893
Halsey, Jacob L.....Nov. 27, 1865
Halsey, Jonathan O.....Nov. 30, 1874
Halsted, Jonathan .....Mar. 11, 1845
Hamersley, A. Gordon.....Sept. 11, 1838
Hamersley, Andrew S.....Mar. 13, 1856
Hamersley, J. Hooker.....Nov. 30, 1874
Hamersley, John W.....Dec. 2, 1861
Hamersley, Lewis C.....Feb. 28, 1836
Hamersley, Louis .....Dec. 8, 1873
Hamilton, Alexander .....Dec. 1, 1846
Hamilton, Alexander, Jr.....Nov. 27, 1911

Hamilton, James A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hamilton, William G.....Mar. 1, 1880
Hammond, Charles A.....May 31, 1880
Hammond, Charles H.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hand, Clifford A.....June 3, 1861
Hardenbergh, John A.....June 3, 1872
Hardenbrook, John K.....Mar. 11, 1845
Harison, George Duncan Ludlow, May 31, 1875
Harriman, E. H.....Feb. 28, 1881
Harriman, F. Cottenet.....June 1, 1891
Harriman, William E.....June 1, 1891
Harriman, W. M.....Mar. 1, 1880
Harris, Sidney.....Oct. 29, 1917
Harris, Townsend.....Nov. 27, 1876
Hart, Henry Ellis.....Oct. 11, 1887
Harsen, Jacob.....Mar. 9, 1841
Hasbrouck, H. C.....Mar. 1, 1886
Hasbrouck, J. Chester.....Nov. 27, 1893
Havens, Henry P.....Nov. 30, 1874
Havens, Thomas C.....Dec. 2, 1907
Haviland, A. Walter.....Dec. 2, 1878
Hawes, Emory.....Feb. 28, 1898
Hawkes, W. Wright.....Mar. 12, 1839
Hawley, William Young.....Mar. 2, 1908
Haws, Robert T.....Nov. 29, 1853
Hays, Aaron B.....Dec. 8, 1835
Hays, Charles H.....Jan. 4, 1885
Hays, De Witt C.....Mar. 4, 1861
Hays, William J.....Dec. 1, 1857
Hayward, Robert S.....Mar. 2, 1874
Heermance, William L.....Jan. 16, 1888
Hegeman, William.....Nov. 28, 1866
Heiser, Christopher.....Mar. 11, 1851
Heiser, Henry A.....Mar. 12, 1839
Henderson, N. P.....Feb. 28, 1876
Henry, John T.....Sept. 6, 1853
Henry, Philip.....Sept. 14, 1852
Henry, Philip, Jr.....June 3, 1861
Heroy, James H.....Sept. 1, 1873
Herrick, B. L.....June 2, 1879
Herrick, E. Hicks.....Nov. 30, 1903
Herrick, J. Hobart.....Dec. 1, 1862
Herriot, George G.....Sept. 23, 1885
Herriot, J. Groshon.....Nov. 30, 1863
Heyer, Cornelius.....Feb. 28, 1835
Heyer, Edward P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Heyer, Henry A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hicks, De Forest.....Mar. 3, 1913
Hicks, Silas, Jr.....Dec. 3, 1850
Hinton, John H.....Mar. 3, 1890
Hoag, William N.....June 1, 1891
Hobart, Dayton.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hobart, William H.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Burrall.....Nov. 26, 1894
Hoffman, Charles F.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Charles Frederick., Jr.Jan. 16, 1888
Hoffman, Eugene A.....May 31, 1892
Hoffman, George E.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, John T.....Dec. 1, 1862
Hoffman, Lindley M.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Lindley M.....Dec. 2, 1861
Hoffman, Martin.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Murray.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Ogden.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Richard K.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, W. O.....June 3, 1861
Holmes, Adrian B.....Dec. 5, 1848
Hone, Isaac S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hone, Philip.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hone, Robert S.....June 8, 1837
Hoogland, Andrew.....Sept. 6, 1859
Hook, Gulian.....Mar. 7, 1848
Hook, John de Wint.....Sept. 10, 1839
Hosack, Alexander E.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hosack, David.....Feb. 28, 1835
Howe, Samuel O.....June 4, 1888
Hull, Oliver.....June 8, 1837
Hunt, Charles Warren, Jr.....April 29, 1912
Hunter, Abraham T.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hunter, William A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Huntington, Francis C.....Mar. 1, 1897
Hurry, Edmund Abdy.....Mar. 1, 1886
Hurst, James H.....June 16, 1888
Hyatt, Stephen.....Mar. 3, 1873

I

Ingraham, Arthur.....Nov. 28, 1898
Ireland, Andrew L.....May 29, 1871
Ireland, Augustus F.....May 1, 1899
Ireland, J. de Courcey.....Nov. 28, 1892
Ireland, John B.....Mar. 4, 1872
Irving, Cortlandt.....Nov. 28, 1870
Irving, Ebenezer.....Feb. 28, 1835
Irving, Gabriel F.....Feb. 28, 1835
Irving, John T.....Feb. 28, 1835
Irving, John T.....Sept. 11, 1858
Irving, Pierre M.....Mar. 12, 1841
Irving, Washington.....Feb. 28, 1835
Isham, Charles.....June 4, 1888

J

Jackson, William H.....Mar. 11, 1845
Jacobson, Frederick.....June 7, 1853
Jacobus, Charles Lockwood....Mar. 2, 1886
Jacobus, Lyman A.....Dec. 1, 1846
Janeway, James G.....Nov. 28, 1892
Jay, John.....Mar. 2, 1850
Jay, Peter Augustus.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jay, William.....Dec. 2, 1878
Johnson, Bradish.....Mar. 1, 1880
Johnson, Henry W.....Mar. 1, 1875

Johnson, James C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Johnson, Jeromus .....Feb. 28, 1835
Johnson, Samuel William.....Mar. 1, 1880
Johnson, Theodore P.....June 2, 1884
Johnson, William .....Feb. 28, 1836
Johnson, William H.....Nov. 27, 1835
Johnson, William L.....Mar. 11, 1845
Johnson, William T.....Sept. 11, 1838
Johnston, John .....Mar. 10, 1846
Joline, Adrian Hoffman.....Feb. 28, 1898
Jones, David S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, Edward R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, F. M.....May 30, 1870
Jones, George .....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, Isaac, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, James I.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, John .....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, John Q.....June 7, 1853
Jones, Oliver L.....Nov. 30, 1903
Jones, Oliver Livingston, Jr.....Feb. 26, 1906
Jones, Samuel .....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, Samuel .....June 4, 1866
Jones, Townsend .....June 4, 1888
Jones, Walter R. T.....Mar. 16, 1880
Jones, W. D.....Mar. 3, 1879
Jones, William G.....June 8, 1837
Jordan, Conrad N.....Feb. 27, 1882
Jordan, Thomas DeM.....June 4, 1894
Judah, S. B. Helbert.....June 10, 1845

K

Kane, J. Grenville .....Dec. 1, 1873
Kearney, Philip J.....Dec. 8, 1835
Keese, John .....Sept. 11, 1838
Keese, John D.....Feb. 28, 1835
Kellogg, David Moulton.....Jan. 4, 1888
Kemble, Gouverneur .....Feb. 28, 1835
Kemble, Richard F.....Feb. 28, 1835
Kemble, William .....Feb. 28, 1835
Kendrick, Edwård .....June 2, 1873
Kermit, Robert .....Feb. 28, 1835
Ketcham, Arthur C.....Nov. 27, 1905
Ketcham, William P.....June 2, 1884
Keteltas, Eugene M.....June 1, 1874
Keteltas, Henry .....Aug. 31, 1868
Kiersted, Henry T.....Sept. 9, 1845
King, Charles .....Feb. 28, 1835
King, Edward .....June 1, 1874
King, George Gordon.....Nov. 26, 1882
King, James G.....Feb. 28, 1835
King, John A.....Feb. 28, 1835
King, John A.....Feb. 27, 1882
King, Le Roy.....May 30, 1881
King, Rufus .....Mar. 1, 1875
King, Rupert Cochrane.... ....Mar. 2, 1896
King, William H.....Mar. 1, 1875
Kingsland, A. C.....June 3, 1861
Kingsland, Ambrose C.....Mar. 9, 1847
Kingsland, Daniel C.....Mar. 9, 1847
Kingsland, George L.....June 3, 1861
Kingsland, William M.....June 3, 1861
Kip, Brockholst L.....June 10, 1845
Kip, James H.....Dec. 8, 1835
Kip, John I.....Mar. 12, 1839
Kip, Leonard W.....Feb. 28, 1836
Kip, William F.....Nov. 30, 1903
Kip, William W.....May 29, 1871
Kipp, William Halstead.....Aug. 31, 1868
Kirby, Abram M.....Mar. 1, 1886
Kirby, David L.....Jan. 16, 1888
Kissam, Benjamin T.....Aug. 29, 1870
Kissam, Richard S.....Dec. 5, 1845
Knapp, Gideon L.....June 9, 1846
Knevels, Delancy W.....Nov. 30, 1858
Knickerbacker, Henry .....June 2, 1873
Knox, John M.....June 10, 1851
Knox, John Mason.....Nov. 26, 1894
Kortwright, Lawrence M.....Jan. 16, 1888

L

Labagh, John J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Laight, Edward W.....Feb. 28, 1885
Laight, William E.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lane, Barent H.....June 3, 1890
Lane, Edward Van Zandt.....May 29, 1876
Lane, Francis T. L.....Aug. 31, 1874
Lane, P. Van Zandt.....Mar. 2, 1863
Lane, Robert .....May 29, 1871
Lane, Smith E.....May 29, 1865
Lang, John .....Feb. 28, 1835
Lawrence, Abraham Riker.....Nov. 28, 1866
Lawrence, Abraham R.....Feb. 28, 1836
Lawrence, Ferdinand .....Mar. 9, 1852
Lawrence, Isaac .....Feb. 28, 1881
Lawrence, John .....June 1, 1874
Lawrence, John L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lawrence, Jonathan S.....Mar. 4, 1861
Lawrence, Richard M.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lawrence, William A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lawrence, William B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lawrence, William M.....Jan. 16, 1888
Lawton, J. Warren.....May 29, 1876
Leconte, John L.....Mar. 9, 1847
Lee, Benjamin C.....June 11, 1850
Lee, Benjamin F.....Mar. 3, 1873
Lee, James .....April 18, 1835
Lee, William P.....Dec. 1, 1857
Lefferts, Frederic Raymond....Feb. 28, 1898
Lefferts, F. Raymond, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1899
Lefferts, James .....April 18, 1835
Lefferts, Marshall .....Dec. 1, 1873
Le Moyne, Edward M.....Sept. 3, 1877
Leonard, John .....Feb. 28, 1835
Le Roy, Daniel .....Feb. 28, 1835

Le Roy, Herman .....Feb. 28, 1835
Le Roy, Herman, Jr.....June 8, 1837
Le Roy, Jacob .....Mar. 11, 1845
Le Roy, Jacob R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Leveridge, B. C.....Sept. 1, 1855
Leveridge, Benjamin C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Leveridge, John .....Feb. 28, 1835
Livingston, James B.....Mar. 2, 1874
Livingston, John Henry.....June 4, 1894
Livingston, John W.....Mar. 7, 1843
Livingston, Johnston .....June 3, 1890
Livingston, Murray .....Mar. 3, 1874
Livingston, R. C.....June 1, 1874
Lloyd, Francis G.....Feb. 28, 1916
Lloyd, William R.....June 1, 1891
Lloyd, William T.....Aug. 31, 1874
Lockman, John T.....Mar. 4, 1889
Lockwood, John B.....Aug. 31, 1868
Lockwood, Joseph B.....Mar. 2, 1874
Lorillard, Jacob .....Feb. 28, 1835
Lorillard, Louis L.....Dec. 1, 1881
Lorillard, Pierre .....Mar. 1, 1880
Lossing, Benson J.....Mar. 18, 1856
Lott, Henry .....Feb. 28, 1835
Lott, Jerome .....Dec. 3, 1844
Lounsbery, Richard P.....June 3, 1878
Low, Cornelius .....Feb. 28, 1835
Low, J. Augustus .....Mar. 30, 1857
Low, Nicholas .....Feb. 28, 1835
Lowery, John A.....Feb. 27, 1871
Lownds, James M.....Nov. 27, 1835
Lownds, Oliver M.....April 17, 1835
Ludlow, Banyer .....Dec. 2, 1872
Ludlow, Edward G.....Feb. 28, 1836
Ludlow, Edward L.....June 3, 1872
Ludlow, James B.....June 3, 1890
Ludlow, Thomas W.....May 1, 1911
Ludlum, Isaac F.....Nov. 30, 1874
Luff, Charles E.....Dec. 2, 1856
Luqueer, Francis S.....Mar. 10, 1846
Lynch, Eugene Tillotson.....May 31, 1875
Lyon, Samuel K.....Feb. 26, 1894

M

Macdonald, Pierre Fleming....Nov. 30, 1908
Macdonough, Augustus R.....Mar. 11, 1851
Main, Austin L. S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Mandeville, William .....Feb. 28, 1835
Manley, James .....Dec. 8, 1835
Manley, James R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Many, Francis .....June 8, 1847
Many, Francis V.....Sept. 12, 1843
Mapes, James J.....Sept. 11, 1855
Marshall, Daniel D. T.....Nov. 28, 1870
Martin, Bradley.....Mar. 1, 1880
Mather, John C.....Feb. 4, 1862
Mathews, Albert .....Feb. 27, 1882
Maxwell, William H.....Feb. 28, 1835
McAlpine, C. L.....June 6, 1878
McCartee, Robert.....Feb. 28, 1835
McCartee, Robert.....Nov. 30, 1868
McCoon, James H.....Nov. 26, 1877
McCoun, William T.....Feb. 28, 1835
McCrea, Edward P.....Mar. 2, 1874
McCullough, James.....Nov. 27, 1835
McEvers, Bache .....Feb. 28, 1835
McEvers, Charles, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1835
McFarlan, Francis.....Dec. 5, 1848
McKnight, J. M. Scott.....Feb. 28, 1835
McLean, George H.....Aug. 29, 1870
McLean, George W.....Nov. 30, 1858
McLean, Hugh.....Feb. 28, 1835
McLean, James M.....June 9, 1857
McMillen, Charles.....June 2, 1873
McMurray, Henry R.....June 4, 1866
McNamee, Charles .....Nov. 26, 1900
McVicar, Benjamin.....Feb. 28, 1835
Mead, Charles D.....Mar. 2, 1863
Mead, Walter H.....Mar. 3, 1879
Meeks, Joseph.....June 3, 1861
Melville, Allan.....Feb. 29, 1864
Melville, Thomas.....June 1, 1868
Mercein, Thomas R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Merrifield, Richard .....Sept. 4, 1865
Merritt, William H.....June 3, 1861
Meserole, Nicholas W.....June 2, 1884
Mesier, Edward S.....Nov. 30, 1847
Milledoler, Philip E.....Nov. 27, 1835
Miller, George P.....Mar. 3, 1890
Miller, John Blackburn.....Dec. 1, 1879
Miller, Morris S.....Mar. 30, 1881
Miller, Sylvanus.....Feb. 28, 1835
Miller, Warner .....Mar. 1, 1886
Mills, John C.....Nov. 28, 1864
Minturn, Robert B.....June 7, 1842
Mitchell, Cornelius B.....Nov. 26, 1900
Mitchell, George.....Mar. 11, 1851
Mitchell, John M.....Feb. 26, 1883
Monell, Ambrose .....Nov. 27, 1865
Monell, Claudius L.....Nov. 30, 1858
Monell, Joseph S.....Nov. 29, 1859
Monroe, Augustin.....May 31, 1892
Moore, Benjamin.....May 31, 1875
Moore, Boltis.....Mar. 12, 1840
Moore, D. Sackett.....Mar. 1, 1886
Morell, George W.....Dec. 6, 1860
Morford, Charles A.....June 11, 1850
Morris, Fordham.....Nov. 29, 1875
Morris, Harry M.....Mar. 3, 1873
Morris, Henry Lewis.....June 3, 1889
Morris, James.....Nov. 30, 1868
Morris, John Jacob .....Feb. 26, 1917
Morris, Richard L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Morris, Robert H.....Dec. 1, 1846

Morris, Thomas F.....Mar. 1, 1875
Morris, William Lewis.....April 16, 1835
Morrison, Charles King.....April 28, 1918
Morrison, George Austin.....Mar. 4, 1895
Morse, Samuel F. B.....April 16, 1835
Morse, Sidney E.....May 9, 1882
Mott, Frederic Clinton.....June 1, 1896
Mott, George Henry.....June 4, 1894
Mott, John G.....June 11, 1844
Mott, William Buchan.....May 31, 1869
Mott, William Franklin.....Aug. 31, 1874
Mount, Henry R.....Aug. 31, 1874
Mount, Richard E.....Mar. 10, 1845
Mower, Mandeville.....Nov. 29, 1897
Mulford, Robert L.....Mar. 2, 1863
Mulligan, John W.....Feb. 28, 1836
Murray, Charles H.....Nov. 27, 1893
Murray, David C.....Dec. 3, 1850
Murray, John R.....April 18, 1835
Myer, Albert J.....Nov. 27, 1871
Myers, T. Bailey.....Sept. 12, 1854

N

Nathan, Benjamin.....Nov. 27, 1835
Nathan, Gratz.....Dec. 2, 1867
Nathan, Jonathan.....Feb. 28, 1835
Nathan, Jonathan.....Nov. 27, 1899
Nathan, Mendez.....May 31, 1875
Nathan, Seixas.....Nov. 27, 1835
Neill, John Delancey.....Nov. 26, 1877
Neill, Samuel M.....Mar. 12, 1844
Neilson, Anthony B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Neilson, John, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1835
Nelson, George P.....Sept. 11, 1855
Nesbitt, Daniel A.....June 1, 1896
Nesbitt, George F.....June 10, 1845
Nevins, Jacob R.....June 8, 1837
Nichols, Robert.....Nov. 30, 1841
Nicoll, Benjamin.....May 1, 1916
Nicoll, Edward A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Nicoll, Edward H.....June 3, 1872
Nicoll, Henry.....Dec. 3, 1839
Nicoll, Solomon T.....Dec. 3, 1839
Norris, Henry S., M.D.....Jan. 16, 1888
Norwood, Carlisle.....Nov. 29, 1859

O

Oakley, Alfred P.....Oct. 23, 1888
Oakley, Charles.....April 16, 1835
Oakley, Cornelius.....Mar. 11, 1845
Oakley, E. Benedict.....June 4, 1863
Oakley, Edward J.....Nov. 29, 1853
Oakley, Henry A.....June 3, 1872
Oakley, Hobart.....Nov. 29, 1869
Ogden, James de Peyster.....Sept. 11, 1838
Ogden, John D.....Feb. 28, 1835
Ogden, Nicholas G.....June 11, 1844
Ogden, Richard.....Nov. 29, 1875
Ogden, Richard H.....Feb. 28, 1835
Ogden, Thomas Ludlow.....May 31, 1875
Ogden, Wallace.....Jan. 29, 1876
Ogden, Walter.....Nov. 29, 1875
Ogsbury, Francis.....Mar. 9, 1841
Onderdonk, Benjamin T.....Feb. 28, 1835
Oothout, Edward.....May 31, 1875
Oothout, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Oothout, William.....Mar. 9, 1847
Ostrander, Charles F.....Mar. 3, 1900

P

Page, J. Seaver.....May 31, 1875
Palmer, John C.....Mar. 3, 1879
Paris, Irving.....Mar. 4, 1872
Parmele, T. W.....Mar. 3, 1862
Parshall, Charles.....Mar. 11, 1845
Parsons, Schuyler Livingston.....June 2, 1884
Paterson, Matthew C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Patterson, John M.....Sept. 12, 1843
Paulding, James K.....Feb. 28, 1835
Paulding, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Paulison, John Paul.....Mar. 4, 1889
Peck, Thomas Bloodgood.....Mar. 2, 1896
Peck, William J.....June 4, 1866
Pell, Alfred.....Mar. 12, 1840
Pell, Archie D.....June 1, 1874
Pell, Charles E.....May 29, 1882
Pell, Duncan C.....June 9, 1846
Pell, Frederic A.....April 28, 1902
Pell, Herbert C., Jr.....Dec. 2, 1907
Pell, James K.....Dec. 1, 1879
Pell, John B.....June 7, 1842
Pell, John H.....Mar. 2, 1868
Pell, Stephen H. P.....Mar. 2, 1903
Pell, William Cruger.....May 29, 1882
Penfold, Edmund.....Mar. 10, 1846
Penfold, William H.....Nov. 8, 1875
Penniman, George H.....Mar. 3, 1873
Pentz, Archibald M.....Mar. 4, 1878
Perlee, R. N.....Dec. 1, 1879
Philips, Lewis W.....Mar. 4, 1861
Phoenix, Daniel A.....Nov. 27, 1835
Phoenix, J. Philips.....June 7, 1842
Phœnix, Phillips.....Dec. 2, 1872
Phyfe, James D.....June 12, 1855
Pierrepont, Henry E.....Dec. 5, 1847
Pierson, Henry L.....June 8, 1838
Piffard, Henry G., M.D.....Feb. 29, 1864
Pine, John Buckley.....Mar. 1, 1880
Pinkney, Cornelius Sidell.....Mar. 4, 1907
Pinkney, G. Albert.....Nov. 10, 1874
Pinkney, James H.....June 8, 1852

Pinkney, James Henry.....Nov. 29, 1870
Place, Ephraim B.....May 30, 1864
Place, James K.....May 30, 1864
Platt, John H.....Feb. 27, 1865
Plum, George Willard.....June 4, 1894
Plympton, Gilbert Motier.....May 29, 1871
Poore, Charles Talbot.....Feb. 28, 1876
Popham, Charles W.....Dec. 1, 1846
Post, Samuel L., Jr.....June 4, 1866
Post, Waldron B.....Dec. 2, 1856
Potter, Rt. Rev. Henry C.....Sept. 23, 1885
Potts, Frederick Augustus.....Feb. 29, 1892
Prall, John Howard.....April 27, 1906
Prime, Frederick .....Feb. 28, 1835
Prime, Rufus .....Dec. 8, 1835
Pruyn, John V. L.....June 3, 1889
Pryer, Charles .....Feb. 26, 1900
Pryer, James .....Sept. 6, 1859
Pryer, John .....Mar. 9, 1847
Purdy, Jacob Harsen.....Dec. 2, 1867
Purdy, Samuel A., Jr.....May 31, 1875
Purdy, William Halstead.....Dec. 2, 1872
Pyne, Moses Taylor.....June 2, 1884
Pyne, Percy R.....Nov. 28, 1904
Pyne, Percy R., 2d.....Mar. 4, 1907

Q

Quackenbos, Mangle M.....June 8, 1837
Quackenbos, Nicholas .....Nov. 29, 1853
Quackenboss, Henry .....Mar. 11, 1858
Quintard, Charles Todd.....Nov. 29, 1880
Quintard, Edward A.....Mar. 1, 1886
Quintard, William I.....Mar. 2, 1891

R

Rapelye, Henry Staples.....Jan. 16, 1888
Rapelye, George .....Feb. 28, 1835
Rapelye, George B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Ray, Richard .....Feb. 28, 1835
Ray, Robert .....Feb. 28, 1835
Raymond, Samuel G.....Feb. 28, 1835
Reed, Isaac H.....April 18, 1835
Remsen, Cornelius Wagstaff.... Nov. 3, 1919
Remsen, Henry .....Nov. 30, 1874
Remsen, Henry R.....Dec. 3, 1850
Remsen, Phœnix .....June 3, 1867
Remsen, Robert G.....Sept. 12, 1848
Remsen, William .....Mar. 11, 1845
Remsen, William, Jr.....May 21, 1875
Renwick, Edward S.....Dec. 1, 1857
Renwick, James .....Feb. 28, 1835
Rhind, Alexander Colden.....Mar. 1, 1880
Rhinelander, John R.....Feb. 28, 1836
Rhinelander, William .....Dec. 2, 1878
Rhinelander, William C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Rhoades, John Harsen.....Nov. 26, 1888
Rhoades, Lyman .....Nov. 26, 1888
Rice, Thomas D.....Sept. 10, 1845
Rich, James V.....Mar. 14, 1850
Richards, Benjamin .....Mar. 1, 1886
Richards, Benjamin, Jr.....June 7, 1859
Richards Guy .....Nov. 28, 1904
Richards, William Whitlock.....Nov. 28, 1904
Ridabock, Frederick A.....May 30, 1864
Ridabock, James H.....Dec. 2, 1856
Ridley, J. M.....Dec. 2, 1861
Ridley, John .....Sept. 12, 1843
Riker, Henry L.....Nov. 30, 1891
Riker, John L.....Nov. 26, 1877
Riker, Richard .....Mar. 3, 1890
Robb, Nathaniel Thayer.....Mar. 4, 1895
Roberts, Charles, Jr.....Jan. 16, 1888
Roberts, Marshall O.....June 7, 1842
Robinson, Beverly .....Feb. 28, 1835
Robinson, Henry .....Mar. 8, 1842
Robinson, Herman F.....Mar. 11, 1901
Robinson, William D.....Sept. 11, 1838
Rockwell, William .....Dec. 2, 1851
Rockwood, C. G.....June 1, 1897
Rodgers, J. Kearny.....Mar. 8, 1836
Rogers, George P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Rogers, John .....Feb. 28, 1835
Rogers, Jones .....June 4, 1863
Rogers, William Bayard.....Sept. 4, 1865
Romaine, Benjamin .....Feb. 28, 1835
Romaine, Samuel B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Romaine, Worthington .....June 6, 1854
Roome, Charles .....Mar. 9, 1847
Roome, Walter .....Dec. 4, 1860
Roosa, D. B. St. John.....June 1, 1874
Roosevelt, Charles H.....June 4, 1863
Roosevelt, Cornelius .....May 29, 1871
Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S.....Nov. 27, 1835
Roosevelt, Frederick .....Nov. 30, 1874
Roosevelt, Henry .....June 12, 1855
Roosevelt, James A.....Mar. 9, 1847
Roosevelt, James J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Roosevelt, Nicholas Latrobe.....Dec. 2, 1878
Roosevelt, Robert B.....June 7, 1859
Roosevelt, Samuel .....June 11, 1850
Roosevelt, Theodore .....Mar. 8, 1859
Roosevelt, Theodore.....Feb. 27, 1899
Roosevelt, Van Ness.....Nov. 27, 1871
Ruckel, Philip P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Rutherfurd, Lewis M.....Mar. 8, 1842
Rutherfurd, Robert W.....Mar. 3, 1873
Rutherfurd, Walter .....Nov. 29, 1880

S

Salomon, S. N.....Mar. 3, 1875
Sands, Benjamin Aymar.....June 3, 1890

Sanford, Edward .....Feb. 28, 1835
Satterlee, Arthur Bergh.....Nov. 28, 1881
Satterlee, Clarence .....Sept. 4, 1882
Satterlee, Edward R.....Nov. 30, 1868
Satterlee, Francis Le Roy, M.D., Nov. 27, 1871
Satterlee, George B.. .....Nov. 30, 1874
Satterlee, Samuel K.....May 29, 1871
Savage, George W.....Dec. 2, 1867
Schanck, Andrew H.....June 3, 1872
Schell, Augustus .....Mar. 12, 1850
Schell, Edward .....Sept. 7, 1859
Schell, Edward H.....Nov. 28, 1870
Schell, Richard .....Sept. 10, 1850
Schell, Robert .....Mar. 4, 1872
Schenck, J. Frederick.....May 31, 1875
Schenck, Nathaniel P.....Dec. 2, 1878
Schenck, Noah Hunt.....Nov. 29, 1869
Schermerhorn, Abraham .....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, Archibald B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, A. Van C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, Charles A.....Sept. 11, 1860
Schermerhorn, Edmund H.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, E. E.....Feb. 28, 1881
Schermerhorn, Frederick Augustus, Mar. 3, 1884
Schermerhorn, George J.....Jan. 16. 1888
Schermerhorn, J. Egmont.....Nov. 29, 1875
Schermerhorn, J. Lefferts.....Dec. 5, 1848
Schermerhorn, John .....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, John Egmont. ..Dec. 2, 1907
Schermerhorn, John J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, John P.....Mar. 12, 1840
Schermerhorn, John S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, Nathaniel E.....Mar. 2, 1908
Schermerhorn, Peter .....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, Peter A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, Peter B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schieffelin, Edgar S.....Mar. 1, 1880
Schieffelin, Eugene .....Feb. 27, 1871
Schieffelin, George R.....Nov. 30, 1868
Schieffelin, H. Maunsell.....Mar. 1, 1880
Schieffelin, William H.....Sept. 2, 1872
Schmelzel, George J.....Mar. 8, 1853
Schmelzel, George .....Mar. 8, 1842
Schmelzel, George .....Dec. 2, 1895
Schmelzel, John B.....Mar. 8, 1836
Schmelzel, William R.....Mar. 4, 1889
Schoonmaker, Henry .....Mar. 7, 1841
Schuchardt, F. Gebhard.....June 4, 1866
Schuyler, John .....Dec. 2, 1872
Schuyler, M. Roosevelt.....Feb. 26, 1877
Schuyler, Philip .....June 1, 1868
Schuyler, Spencer D.....Sept. 1, 1873
Schwab, Benjamin W.....June 1, 1897
Scott, George Hobart.....June 2, 1879
Scott, William .....May 31, 1869
Scudder, Henry J.....Mar. 4, 1861
Scudder, Hewlett .....Dec. 2, 1867
Seaman, John F.....Dec. 5, 1848
Seaman, William B.....Nov. 28, 1898
Seixas, Jacob B.....April 16, 1835
Seton, Alfred .....Dec. 3, 1844
Seward, Clarence A.....Nov. 28, 1866
Seymour, Daniel .....Mar. 14, 1850
Seymour, William, Jr.....Nov. 28, 1866
Seymour, William W.....Mar. 4, 1889
Sharpe, George H.....Nov. 27, 1876
Sharpe, Henry G.....Sept. 4, 1882
Sherman, Watts .....Nov. 29, 1859
Sherman, William Watts.....June 4, 1894
Sherwood, John H.....Mar. 3, 1862
Shrady, Jacob .....Mar. 1, 1869
Shrady, William .....Mar. 1, 1869
Sidell, William H.....Dec. 8, 1835
Simmons, Charles E.....Nov. 28, 1881
Simmons, J. Edward.....Dec. 2, 1878
Simonson, John .....Feb. 28, 1835
Skaats, Bartholomew .....Nov. 30, 1874
Skellorn, George W.....April 16, 1835
Skiddy, Francis .....Dec. 5, 1845
Skidmore, Samuel T.....Mar. 10, 1846
Skidmore, William Lemuel....Nov. 27, 1893
Slipper, Henry U.....Dec. 8, 1835
Slosson, Edward .....Mar. 12, 1844
Slosson, John .....Nov. 29, 1853
Slote, Alonzo .....Sept. 1, 1873
Slote, Daniel .....Mar. 8, 1873
Slote, Daniel L.....Feb. 28, 1887
Slote, Edgar Alonzo.....Dec. 1, 1884
Slote, Henry L.....Aug. 29, 1870
Smedberg, John A.....Jan. 29, 1876
Smidt, John C. T.....June 12, 1855
Smidt, William Henry.....Mar. 3, 1890
Smith, Charles Dickinson.....Mar. 11, 1845
Smith, Cornelius .....Dec. 1, 1846
Smith, Edwin .....Sept. 9, 1856
Smith, Fletcher .....Mar. 12, 1840
Smith, Gamaliel G.....Nov. 27, 1876
Smith, George B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Smith, Gouverneur M.....Mar. 4, 1872
Smith, Harsen Halsted.....Feb. 26, 1877
Smith, J. Tuttle.....Nov. 26, 1877
Smith, L. Bayard.....Nov. 27, 1871
Smith, Morgan L.....Mar. 4, 1861
Smith, Thomas Edward Vermilye, Dec. 2, 1895
Smith, Thomas R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Smith, Uriah J.....Dec. 2, 1846
Smith, Washington .....Nov. 29, 1859
Smythe, Henry A.....June 2, 1862
Spencer, Edwards .....Jan. 16, 1888
Spencer, George H.....Nov. 26, 1906
Stagg, Benjamin .....Feb. 28, 1835
Stagg, Benjamin, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1835

Stagg, Gerard S.....Mar. 12, 1839
Stagg, John T.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stagg, Junius T.....Sept. 9, 1845
Stagg, Peter .....Feb. 28, 1835
Stansbury, Edward A.....Nov. 30, 1858
Stanton, Edmund C.....June 30, 1881
Stanton, Henry .....Feb. 29, 1892
Stanton, S. Franklin.....Mar. 1, 1875
Staples, William J.....Mar. 8, 1842
Starin, John H.....June 3, 1890
Starr, Walter D.....Feb. 28, 1887
Stevens, Alexander H.....Dec. 5, 1845
Stevens, John A., Jr.....Jan. 16, 1888
Stevens, Robert L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Steward, John .....June 6, 1854
Stewart, James J.....Mar. 12, 1844
Stilwell, William M.....Dec. 2, 1895
Storm, Clarence .....Nov. 26, 1894
Storm, Garrit .....Dec. 5, 1843
Storm, John G.....Nov. 29, 1853
Storm, Thomas .....June 6, 1854
Storm, Walton .....Dec. 1, 1884
Stout, Aquila G.....Mar. 12, 1840
Stout, Francis A.....Nov. 30, 1868
Stoutenburgh, William E.....June 11, 1840
Strebeigh, Lefferts .....Mar. 4, 1895
Striker, Garret H.....Mar. 7, 1848
Striker, Garret H., Jr.....June 9, 1857
Striker, James A.....June 1, 1874
Strong, Charles E.....Mar. 9, 1847
Strong, George T.....Mar. 9, 1847
Strong, George W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Strong, James .....Feb. 28, 1835
Strong, P. Remsen.....Mar. 11, 1845
Strong, Selah B.....Nov. 27, 1899
Stuyvesant, A. Van Horne.....Mar. 2, 1863
Stuyvesant, Gerard .....Feb. 28, 1835
Stuyvesant, Henry .....May 30, 1881
Stuyvesant, N. W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stuyvesant, Peter .....Feb. 28, 1835
Stuyvesant, Peter G.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stuyvesant, Robert .....Nov. 28, 1866
Stuyvesant, Robert R.....June 4, 1863
Suffern, Charles Carroll.....Mar. 29, 1878
Sutherland, John L.....June 4, 1894
Sutphen, John .....Sept. 12, 1848
Suydam, Charles S.....Nov. 27, 1871
Suydam, David L.....Mar. 7, 1843
Suydam, James A.....Mar. 3, 1862
Suydam, John R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Suydam, Lambert .....June 8, 1837
Suydam, Peter M.....Feb. 28, 1835
Suydam, Richard L.....Sept. 9, 1856
Swan, Benjamin L., Jr.....Feb. 27, 1865
Swart, Joel N.....Nov. 28, 1866
Swartwout, Samuel .....Feb. 28, 1835
Swords, Charles R.....Mar. 12, 1840
Swords, Charles Richard.....Feb. 29, 1904
Swords, Edward J.....Mar. 8, 1842
Swords, Edward Jenner.....June 4, 1894
Swords, George H.....Mar. 8, 1842
Swords, James R.....Mar. 8, 1842
Swords, John E.....Mar. 10, 1857
Swords, Stanford .....Nov. 30, 1874

T

Tailer, Edward Neufville.....May 29, 1871
Tailer, William H.....Nov. 26, 1883
Talbot, George W.....May 29, 1871
Talbot, Richmond .....Nov. 27, 1882
Talbot, Robert Bancker, M. D. Nov. 29, 1875
Talman, George F.....Feb. 28, 1835
Talman, George H.....Feb. 27, 1871
Tapp, E. W.....Feb. 28, 1876
Tappan, Henry P.....Dec. 3, 1850
Tappen, Frederic D.....Nov 30, 1874
Taylor, Douglas .....June 2, 1873
Taylor, Henry Forrester.....Mar. 4, 1912
Taylor, Samuel Roberts.....Jan. 16, 1888
Ten Broeck, Rensselaer.....June 3, 1873
Thebaud, Paul L.....Aug. 31, 1874
Thomas, Frederic C.....June 4, 1894
Thomas, James P.....Nov. 27, 1835
Thompson, Alexander B.....Dec. 4, 1849
Thompson, David Gardiner.....Mar. 2, 1874
Thompson, T. De Witt.....Nov. 29, 1875
Thompson, Von Beverhout.....Jan. 16, 1888
Thompson, William Prall.....Dec. 1, 1873
Thorne, Eugene .....Nov. 27, 1871
Thorne, George W.....Dec. 30, 1871
Thorne, John M.....Dec. 4, 1849
Thorne, John W.....Nov. 28, 1864
Thorne, William .....Sept. 2, 1872
Tiemann, Daniel F.....Sept. 7, 1858
Tiemann, Peter C.....Feb. 27, 1882
Tilden, Samuel J.....Dec. 7, 1867
Tillotson, Gouverneur .....Dec. 3, 1858
Tillou, Francis R.....Nov. 30, 1841
Timpson, James A.....Aug. 29, 1864
Tisdale, John Henry.....Nov. 30, 1847
Titus, James H.....May 20, 1850
Titus, Peter S.....April 16, 1835
Todd, William James.....June 1, 1868
Tompkins, Minthorne .....Mar. 9, 1841
Tompkins, Ray .....Sept. 7, 1847
Torrey, Charles W.....Feb. 27, 1882
Townsend, Effingham L.....Dec. 5, 1848
Townsend, Isaac .....Dec. 8, 1835
Townsend, James Bliss.....June 4, 1894
Townsend, John J.....Sept. 6, 1853
Townsend, S. Van Rensselaer...Jan. 16, 1888
Trenchard, Edward .....Nov. 30, 1891
Truax, Charles H.....June 1, 1891

Tucker, Fanning C.....Dec. 8, 1835
Turk, William .....Mar. 12, 1839
Turner, Herbert B.....June 2, 1879
Turner, John .....April 16, 1835
Turner, Rev. Thornton Floyd..June 4, 1894
Turner, William .....Feb. 28, 1835
Turnure, Lawrence .....Sept. 4, 1882
Tylee, Daniel E.....Feb. 28, 1835
Tyron, J. Rufus.....June 4, 1894

U

Underhill, James .....Aug. 31, 1874

V

Valentine, Abraham B.....Mar. 3, 1879
Valentine, David T.....Sept. 8, 1857
Van Antwerp, James .....June 7, 1842
Van Antwerp, William .....April 16, 1835
Van Arsdale, William J.....May 30, 1870
Van Auken, Barrett Havens, Jr.Feb. 26, 1883
Van Benschoten, James .....June 9, 1846
Van Beuren, Michael M.....Nov. 29, 1853
Van Brunt, Charles H.....Nov. 28, 1887
Van Buren, John .....Dec. 5, 1848
Van Buren, John D.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Buren, John Dash.....Mar. 1, 1897
Van Buren, Martin .....June 6, 1854
Van Cortlandt, Augustus .....Nov. 28, 1881
Van Cortlandt, Robert Bunch..June 3, 1890
Van Cott, Cornelius .....Nov. 30, 1889
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.....Mar. 2, 1908
Vanderbilt, Cornelius .....May 30, 1870
Vanderbilt, William Kissam.. .Mar. 4, 1872
Van Derlip, George M.....May 31, 1875
Van der Poel, Aaron .....Sept. 12, 1843
Van der Poel, Aaron J.....May 31, 1869
Van der Poel, A. Ernest.....May 29, 1876
Van der Poel, H. W.....Nov. 27, 1882
Van der Poel, Jesse O.....Feb. 29, 1864
Van der Poel, John .....Mar. 10, 1857
Van der Poel, John, M. D.....Nov. 30, 1886
Van der Poel, Samuel O.....June 2, 1884
Van der Poel, S. Oakley.....June 1, 1874
Vandervoort, Charles .....Dec. 3, 1839
Vandervoort, James .....Sept. 14, 1852
Vandervoort, John L.....April 16, 1835
Vandervoort, Peter H.....Mar. 12, 1839
Vandervoort, Peter L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Dolsen, Abraham .....Jan. 16, 1888
Van Dolsen, William I.....Jan. 16, 1888
Van Duzer, A. S.....Dec. 4, 1855
Van Duzer, Selah .....Mar. 12, 1844
Van Duzer, William A. S.....Nov. 30, 1858
Van Dyck, A. V. B.....Jan. 25, 1881
Van Hoesen, George M.....May 30, 1881
Van Nest, Abraham .....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Nest, Alexander T.....June 3, 1872
Van Nest, G. Willett.....June 4, 1894
Van Norden, James .....Dec. 5, 1848
Van Norden, Warner .....Nov. 27, 1905
Van Norden, Warner M.....Nov. 27, 1905
Van Nostrand, David .....June 6, 1862
Van Nostrand, Jacob .....Sept. 12, 1848
Van Nostrand, James .....Mar. 12, 1844
Van Nostrand, Seymour .....Nov. 29, 1880
Vanolinda, Aaron B.....Mar. 11, 1852
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen .....June 1, 1874
Van Rensselaer, Maunsell .....June 3, 1889
Van Santvoord, Abraham .....June 2, 1873
Van Santvoord, Alfred .....Feb. 28, 1876
Van Santvoord, Cornelius .....June 3, 1860
Van Santvoord, T. C.....Nov. 28, 1898
Van Schaick, Jenkins .....Nov. 30, 1868
Van Schaick, John B.....Feb. 29, 1904
Van Schaick, S. D.....Nov. 29, 1875
Van Schaick, William M.....Feb. 27, 1871
Van Slyck, George Whitfield..Feb. 28, 1876
Van Slyke, Evert .....Nov. 27, 1899
Van Slyke, Evert S.....Mar. 4, 1901
Van Valkenburgh, Aaron .....Mar. 18, 1875
Van Vechten, A. V. W.....Aug. 31, 1874
Van Vliet, Stewart .....May 30, 1864
Van Volkenburgh, Philip .....Jan. 16, 1888
Van Wagenen, Frederick .....June 12, 1855
Van Wagenen, Garrett G.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Wagenen, George A.....Mar. 9, 1852
Van Wagenen, Hubert .....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Wagenen, William I.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Wagenen, William W.....Mar. 12, 1839
Van Winkle, Edgar S.....Mar. 8, 1842
Van Winkle, Isaac .....June 11, 1856
Van Winkle, M. A.....Nov. 29, 1881
Van Woert, James B.....Feb. 29, 1904
Van Wormer, John Rufus.....June 4, 1894
Van Wyck, Charles .....Sept. 9, 1858
Van Wyck, Jacob T.....Nov. 28, 1881
Van Wyck, William .....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Zandt, Peter P.....June 8, 1837
Varick, Abraham .....Feb. 28, 1835
Varick, Richard .....Mar. 9, 1847
Varick, Theodore Romeyn.....Aug. 29, 1870
Vedder, Maus Rosa.....Nov. 30, 1874
Vermilye, Frederic M.....Nov. 30, 1885
Vermilye, Jacob D.....Nov. 30, 1863
Vermilye, Robert M.....Sept. 7, 1859
Vermilye, Thomas E.....Mar. 9, 1841
Vermilye, Thomas E., Jr.....Dec. 6, 1859
Vermilye, Thomas E., Jr.....June 3, 1889
Vermilye, William E.....Dec. 1, 1857
Vermilye, William M.....Mar. 9, 1841
Vermilye, W. Romeyn.....June 9, 1846

Verplanck, Gulian C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Verplanck, Samuel .....Feb. 28, 1835
Verplanck, William W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Viele, Egbert Ludovicus.....Nov. 27, 1876
Viele, Herman Knickerbocker...May 30, 1881
Voorhees, Theodore .....Jan. 16, 1888
Voorhies, Jacob, Jr.....June 2, 1873
Vosburgh, Benjamin F.....Nov. 28, 1866
Vredenburgh, James B.....Nov. 28, 1898
Vroom, George Augustus.....Aug. 31, 1874

W

Waddell, William C. H.....Dec. 5, 1845
Waddington, George .....June 3, 1889
Wagner, Frederic C.....Jan. 16, 1888
Wagstaff, Alfred .....Mar. 1, 1875
Wagstaff, David .....June 2, 1862
Wainwright, John T.....June 3, 1890
Walbridge, T. Chester.....June 4, 1894
Waldron, Victor B.....April 16, 1835
Walker, John W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wallis, Alexander H.....June 4, 1866
Walsh, Alexander R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Walsh, James W.....Mar. 8, 1842
Walsh, James W.....June 1, 1896
Walsh, Samuel Armstrong.....June 3, 1895
Walton, Edward H.....Dec. 4, 1855
Wandell, Francis Livingston...May 3, 1909
Wandell, Townsend .....June 1, 1891
Ward, Augustus H.....Mar. 7, 1843
Ward, Charles H.....Feb. 26, 1883
Ward, Charles Samuel.....Jan. 16, 1888
Ward, Egbert .....Mar. 2, 1868
Ward, Elijah .....Dec. 6, 1872
Ward, Irving .....Nov. 30, 1874
Ward, Moses .....Sept. 7, 1858
Ward, Richard R.....Nov. 27, 1835
Ward, Samuel, Jr.....Sept. 11, 1838
Ward, Sylvester L. H.....Sept. 7, 1847
Ward, Sylvester L. H.....Aug. 29, 1870
Ward, Theodore A.....Dec. 5, 1854
Warner, Andrew .....Feb. 28, 1835
Warner, Peter R.....June 7, 1842
Warren, John .....Nov. 27, 1835
Wasson, C. C.....Dec. 1, 1879
Waters, George G.....Dec. 3, 1850
Watts, John .....Feb. 28, 1836
Webb, H. Walter.....June 4, 1894
Webb, J. Watson.....April 20, 1835
Weekes, John A.....June 2, 1873
Wells, James N.....Dec. 4, 1860
Wells, James N.....Mar. 3, 1884
Wells, William J.....Jan. 16, 1888
Wemple, Christopher Y.....Mar. 10, 1846
Wemple, C. Yates.....Sept. 4, 1871
Wemple, Edward L.....Feb. 26, 1894
Wemple, Harry Y.....Nov. 28, 1892
Wemple, Henry Yates.....Mar. 4, 1867
Wemple, Henry Y., Jr.....Nov. 28, 1892
Wemple, John Russ.....Dec. 1, 1873
Wendell, Evert Jansen.....June 4, 1888
Wendell, Burr .....June 4, 1894
Wenman, Evert .....Feb. 28, 1835
Wessels, Francis .....June 7, 1842
Wessels, Wessels .....Mar. 8, 1842
Westervelt, Harman .....April 16, 1835
Westervelt, Harman C.....Mar. 8, 1842
Westervelt, Isaac T.....Sept. 12, 1843
Westervelt, Jacob A.....Dec. 5, 1843
Westervelt, John S.....June 11, 1850
Wetmore, Theodore R.....June 1, 1868
Wheeler, John V.....Feb. 29, 1892
Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats.....Nov. 30, 1903
Whitehouse, George M.....Sept. 9, 1873
Whittemore, William L.....Jan. 4, 1888
Wilkes, George .....Feb. 28, 1835
Wilkins, Gouverneur M.....Feb. 28, 1835
Willcox, David .....Mar. 1, 1897
Willets, Marinus .....Nov. 22, 1873
Willetts, Joseph C.....June 1, 1891
Williams, George H.....June 6, 1854
Williamson, David B.....Nov. 30, 1874
Williamson, D. D.....Aug. 30, 1875
Willis, Edward .....Sept. 12, 1854
Willis, Francis .....May 30, 1864
Willis, John R.....Dec. 2, 1872
Willis, Oliver W.....Feb. 28, 1836
Willis, William H.....Dec. 5, 1848
Willis, William H., Jr.....Jan. 3, 1865
Wilmerding, George G.....Sept. 2, 1872
Wilmerding, Lucius Kellogg. .Aug. 31, 1874
Wilmerding, William E.....June 8, 1837
Wilson, Henry S.....Nov. 29, 1875
Wilson, James B.....Nov. 29, 1875
Wilson, John D.....Nov. 29, 1875
Wilson, William .....Dec. 8, 1835
Winthrop, Benjamin R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Winthrop, Egerton L.....Mar. 1, 1869
Winthrop, Henry R.....Sept. 11, 1838
Winthrop, Thomas C.....June 7, 1842
Wisner, William H.....Mar. 8, 1853
Wisner, William Talman.....Sept. 3, 1877
Wodell, Joseph .....Nov. 27, 1893
Wolcott, Frederick Hubbard....Oct. 23, 1888
Wolfe, Christopher .....Feb. 28, 1835
Wolfe, John .....Dec. 5, 1845
Wood, Edward .....Oct. 11, 1887
Wood, James R.....Nov. 8, 1848
Wood, J. Wardell.....Nov. 30, 1852
Wood, William H. S.....Mar. 4, 1889
Woodworth, A. J.....Jan. 16, 1888
Woolsey, Edward J.....Dec. 1, 1879
Woolsey, Theodorus B.....Mar. 1, 1880

Wreaks, Charles F.....Dec. 2, 1872
Wreaks, Henry .....June 1, 1885
Wright, Henry A.....Dec. 8, 1835
Wykoff, Alexander .....Feb. 28, 1835
Wykoff, Henry .....Feb. 28, 1835
Wykoff, Henry I.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wykoff, Henry S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wynkoop, Augustus .....Feb. 28, 1835

Y

Yates, Charles .....Feb. 7, 1859
Young, William H.....Nov. 28, 1892

Z

Zabriskie, Albert G.....Mar. 12, 1844
Zabriskie, Andrew Christian...Nov. 30, 1908
Zabriskie, Martin R.....Mar. 11, 1845

INDEX

Ackley, Charles S. 21
Oliver S. 21
Adams, Susan 24, 39
Washington I. L. 93
Addoms, Mortimer C., Jr. 93
Adriaens, Jannetje 22
Adriance, Isaac 21
John 21
John S. 21
Adrianse, Elbert 21
Rem 21
Aersen, Jan 78
Ahles, George 21
John W. 21
Robert L. 21, 93
Alexander, Catherine 43, 53
James 43, 53
William 53
Alleyn, Rachel 34
Allsaebrook, Elizabeth 61
Ames, Jacob M. 22
Louis Annin 22, 93
Anderson, Only 27
Andrae, D. H. 148
Andriese, Barbara 31
Annin, Alexander 22
Phebe 22
Anspake, Frederick 32
Maria E. 32
Anthony, Sarah 38
Appleby, Edgar S. 22
Edgar T. 22, 93
Appleton, Caroline Le R. 31
Apthorp, Griselda 66
Arents, George, Jr. 22
Stephen 22
Arians, Wyntje 43
Armstrong, Annie McK. 45
Arthur, Elizabeth 34
Astor, Caroline S. 50
John Jacob 78
William 50
Atkinson, Mary 31, 37
Austin, Eugene K. 94
William M. 94
Avery, Deborah 54
Ephraim 22, 54, 55
John 22
John William 22
Samuel P. 22
Robert 22

Babbit, Phebe L. 48
Bacon, Elizabeth 45
Bailey, Amy 40
Charlotte 35
Edmund S. 23
John 23, 35, 55
Theodorus 3, 23, 99
William 23, 35, 55
Bainbridge, Edmund 23, 56
John 23, 55, 56
Mahlon 56
Samuel M. 23
Sir Arthur 56
William F. 23
William S. 23, 94
Baker, John 73
Sarah 27
Baldwin, Mary 41
Phebe 23, 24
Ballard, Charles W. 23
Edward L. 23
Frank W. 23, 24
Sumner 23
William C. 23, 24
William M. 24
Ballentine, Eliza H. 21

INDEX

Ballentine, John 21
Bancroft, Lucy 42
Bangs, Francis N..... 94
Henry McC. 94
Banks, David 95
James L. 95
Barclay, James 24
John 24, 84
John M. 24
J. Searle 24, 95
Sarah 45
Bard, Samuel 63
Barker, Mary A..... 46
Barnard, Mary A..... 17
Barnes, Rachael 45
Barnouw, A. J..... 147
Barry, Robert P..... 95
Bartlett, Cornelia B..... 31
Barton, Mercy F..... 35
Bates, Abigail 41
Batten, Katherine 40
Bayard, Judith 49
Nicholas 77, 78
Bayley, John 23, 35
Nicholas 23, 35
Baylis, William 95
Beacham, Robert 68
Beadleston, Randolph 24
William H. 24
Beardsley, Esther 30
Beauchamp, Robert 68
Beaupre, Ann 65
Beck, Anna 48
Elizabeth 39
James M. 144
Becx, Maria 77
Beek, Elizabeth 73
Beeke, Maria P..... 73
Beekman, Ann 48
Charles K. 3
Fenwick 3, 95
James W. 137
Bell, Christopher M..... 24
Dennistoun M. 24
Gordon K. 96
John A. 24
Bell, Lydia A. 21
Bellomont, Earl of 67
Benedict, Daniel 24
James 24
James M. 24
Jonah 24
Matthew 24
Thomas 24
William 24
Benjamin, Marcus 96
Samuel N. 25
William M. 25
Bennett, Sarah 30
Benson, Egbert 63
Maria 48
Robert 72
Bergen, Caroline 34
Femmetje 39
Berrien, Agnes 25
Jane 43
Bertine, Hannah 41
Betts, Mary 31, 37
William 135
Bevier, Catherine 29
Bilyou, Maria 51
Bird, George W..... 25
William Peugeot 25
William W. 25
Birdsall, Sarah 34
Birmingham, James B. 25
Bishop, Joseph B. 147
Bissell, George H..... 25
Isaac, Jr. 25
P. St. George..... 25, 95
Blachley, Sarah 49, 50
Blagge, Martha 30, 37
Blanchan, Madeline 29
Blanchard, Elizabeth 34
Blau, Frederick 36
Blauvelt, Eliza M. 51
Bleijck, Adriaentje 36, 44, 77
Bloetgoet, Frans Jansen..... 25
Heyndrickse 25
Jans H. 25
Bloodgood, Abraham 25, 127, 128
Andrew D. 25

INDEX

Bloodgood, Daniel 25
William 25
William D. 25, 96
Bloomfield, Hannah 25
Blue, Ezekiel 36
Frederick 36
Peter 36
Sarah 36
Bocking, Maria E. 39
Bogardus, Annetje 26
Catharine 32
Cornelius 32
Cornelius, Jr. 32
Everadus 32
John 32
Bogart, Aertie 47
Annetje 21
Jacob C. 79
Jeanette 79
Majke 29
Maria 79
Bogert, Cornelia 26
Henry A. 26
Henry K. 26
Henry L. 26
Henry L., Jr. 26
Jan Louwe 26
John 26
John, Jr. 26
Maria 51
Mary E. 26
Nicholas 26
Petèr 26
Theodore L. 96
Bolles, Patience 45
Bond, Jane 23, 24
Bongeart, Aeltie 33
Bonnell, Elizabeth 21
Borden, Benjamin 30, 56
Henry 56
Joan 56
Martha 30
Matthew 56
Richard 30, 56
Zerviah 30
Boswell, Elizabeth B. 27
Bowers, Henry 26
Henry, Jr. 76
Henry J. R. M. 26
John M. 26
Spotswood D. 26
Boyd, Gansevoort M. 96
John 26
John T. 26
Melville 26
Thomas 26
William A. 97
Bradshaw, George 74
Bradt, Jane 34
Brasier, Abraham 83
Brett, Cornelius 26
Francis 26
Martin W. 26
Philip M. 26, 97
Roger 26, 81, 82
Theodorus 26
Brevoort, Alice 50
Margaret A. 50
Brewerton, George 67
Brewster, Samuel 72
Breyant, Annetje 51
Antje 33
Brickers, Weyntie 46
Bridges, Elizabeth 68
Bridgum, Mary 24
Bries, Volkert H. 61
Briggs, Mary 36
Phebe 29, 60
William H. 60
Brinckerhoff, Abraham J. 21
Diana 21
George 21
Isaac 21
Joris 21
Joris D. 21
Katharine 46
Sarah 21
Brokaw, George T. 97
Brooks, Adeline C. 25
Charles E. 25
John I. 25
Jonathan 25

INDEX

Brooks, Sidney 144
Thomas L. 25
Brouwer, Adam 26
Jacob 26
Brower, Henry W. 26
Johannes 26
John 26
John I. 26
Sarah 91
Brown, Benjamin W. B..... 3
J. Irving 147
Brownell, Mary 38
Brush, Graham 97
Bryant, Cornelius 21
Elizabeth 21
Bull, Crisse 27
James Edgar 27
John 27, 57
Richard H. 27
William 27, 57
Bullard, Robert L. 147, 148
Burger, Clarence L. 27
Eben H. 27
Henry S. 27
James 27
Johannes 27, 57
John 27
William 27
Burhans, Benjamin P. 36
Cornelius 36
Jacob 36
Jan 36
Johannes 36
Johannis 36
Julia 36
Burr, Beulah 45
Burt, Thankful 90
Bush, Irving T. 148
Bussing, Elizabeth 36, 83
Butler, Charles H. 97
Hannah 34
Mary M. 31, 37

Cahoone, Susan Varick..... 21
William 21
Calder, William M..... 146
Cam, Christian 53
Tho. 53
Cammann, Charles L..... 27
Edward C. 97
Frederic A. 27
George P. 27
Mary E. 29
Campbell, Douglas 27
James 27, 58
James S. 27
Samuel 27, 58
William 58
William A. 27
William W. 27
Cannon, Adeline 25
Andries 27
Charles M. 27
Jane 27, 58
John 27
Madison 27
Mott 27
Peter 27
Sylvanus T. 27
Townsend L. 27
Carnochan, Gouverneur M..... 28, 97
John M. 28
Carpender, Sarah 28
Carpenter, Miriam H..... 27
William H. 97
Carr, Elmendorf L..... 148
Carter, Annie 50
Carteret, Edward 21
Elizabeth 21
Hannah 21
James 21, 62
Philip 62
Sir George 62
Case, Elizabeth 27
Henry 73
Sarah 38, 73
Chambers, Thomas 88
Chappel, Elizabeth 41
Charruaud, John J. 21
Yoe P. 21
Chase, Samuel 35
Sarah B. 35

INDEX

Chase, Thomas 35
Chesebrough, Augusta 49
Chesney, James 59
Chestney, James 59
Nancy 31, 59
Christie, Margrietje 33
Church, Benjamin 84
Churchill, Thomas W. 142
Clapp, Maria L..... 45
Minnie H. 40
Clare, Elizabeth 29
Clark, Charles H. 28
Ernest Von dee S..... 28
Francis D. 51, 97
Moses 28
Samuel 28
Simon J. 51
Clarke, John P. 147
Clawson, Sarah E..... 32
Clearwater, Alphonso T.....3, 97, 143
Charles K. 28
Nicholas T. 28
Peter T. 28
William M. 28, 98
Clinton, Charles 70, 71
De Witt 71
George 71
James 71
Cobb, Henry E. 98
Sarah 27
Cock, Abigail 30, 69
James 69
Martha 42
Phebe 34
Codwise, Cornelia 28
Coe, Daniel 86
Sarah 86
Robert 86
Coerten, Barent 59
Hendrick 59
Coggeshall, Wait 38
Cogswell, Andrew K..... 28
Cullen Van R. 28
Colden, Cadwallader 54
Elizabeth 29
Cole, Elizabeth 29
Coles, Ann 60
Butler 34
Daniel 60
Deborah 24
Deliverance 60
John 60
Miriam D. 34
Nathaniel 34, 60
Sarah 60
Robert 34, 60
Wright 34
Collens, Jane 32
Collins, Rebecca 44
Colwell, Chauncey P. 24
Susan A. 24
Combes, Abbott C. 28
Clinton de R. 28
Clinton F. 28
Conklin, Charles A. 60
Edwin B. 29
Elena 61
Eugene H. 29
Gilbert 29
Isaac 29, 60, 61
Jonathan 60
Setti 29
Conkling, Isaac 60, 61
John 61
Coombs, Elizabeth 31, 37
Cornelis, Dierber 47
Cornell, Gertrude 36
Mary A. 29
Mayche 44
Corning, Matilda P..... 39
Cornish, Benjamin 40
Lydia 40
Thomas 40
Corson, Jane 69
Courten, Barent H. 60
Coutant, Catherine 28
Esther 41
Cowenhoven, Catherine 39
Cowgill, Susannah 40
Coykendall, Elijah 29
Frederick 29
Moses 29

INDEX

Coykendall, Samuel D. 29
Cradock, Matthew 74
Crain, Philotheta M. 26
Cram, Laura V. 49, 50
Crane, Annie R. 32
Frank 148
Rufus E. 32
Crawford, George 29
William 29
Crinser, Nelly 34
Croesen, Gerret D. 61
Croeser, Abraham 32
Cornelius 32
Gerret 32
Gerret D. 32
John 32
Crommelin, Anna 26, 76
Charles 76
Crousen, Gerret D. 61
Cullen, Susan de L. 28
Cunningham, Francis de L..... 29, 98
James W. 29
Wm. de Lancey 29
Curran, Guernsey 98
Curtis, Mary 37
Rowland A. 42
Curtiss, Mehetable 30

Daconbridge, Sally 60
Daher, Margureta 39
Dana, Deane 29, 98
Dandridge, Susan B. 26
Daniell, John 30
John, Jr. 30
John F. 98, 147
John R..... 30, 99
William S. 30
Daris, Catherine 41
Darling, Rebecca 27
Darlington, Clinton P. 99
Elliott C. B. 99
Gilbert S. B. 99
Henry V. B. 99
James H. ..3, 100, 144, 145, 147
Thomas 3, 100, 147
Davidson, Frank E. 100
Davis, Catherine B..... 29
Chandler 100
Vernon M. 9, 10, 11, 143
Davison, Alexander 28
Susan D. 28
Deall, Mary L. 34
Samuel 34
De Beixedon, Bennett 30, 100
Daniel K. 30
Edward F. 30
De Camp, Eve 40
Gideon 40
Henry 40
Lawrence 40
Decker, Fernnatje 29
Hannah 29
Sarah 29
de Forest, Benjamin..... 30
Catholyntje 38
David 30, 37
Isaac 30, 37, 38
Jean 30
Jeanne W. 37
Jesse 30
John H. 30
John W. 30
Joseph 37
Louis Effingham 3, 4, 6, 30, 51, 100
Louis S. 30
Melchior 30
Philip 38
Samuel 37
William C. 37
De Groot, Beleetje 32
Rachel 43
De Haes, Hendrick 83
Magdalena 83
Maria M. 36
De Kleyn, Elizabeth H..... 45
Delafield, Edward C. 101
John Ross 101
de la Montagne, Abraham 57
Jannetie 57
Pieternella 26

INDEX

De Lancey, Etienne 29
Lavinia 29
Oliver 29
Peter 29
William A. 29
Delano, Josephine 41
Delavall, Thomas 62
De La Vergne, Anna M..... 25
Benjamin 25, 62, 63
Isaac 25, 63
Lewis 62
Deleval, Frances 21, 62
Thomas 21, 62
De Mandeville, Elsie 40
de Meyer, Nicholas 87
Denby, Edwin H. 30, 102
Edwin R. 30
Laura H. 30
Nathaniel 30
de Neuflize, Baron Jacques..... 146
Dennison, Alexander 71
Denniston, Hannah 25
Denny, Thomas 102
Denton, Amelia 28
Daniel 28
Hannah 47, 87
Isaac 28
Oliver 28
Richard 28, 63
Samuel 87
Denyse, Anna 45
Neeltje 47
de Parisis, Jaćqueline 64
Depew, Chauncey M.....102, 142
Chauncey M., Jr. 3
De Peyster, Elizabeth..... 42
F. Ashton 102
Frederic 144
Johannes 43, 83
Maria 43, 53
de Raismes, Marie L. 28
De Rapalje, Jorise 45
Teunis 45
de Riemer, Isaac 83
Deroilhet, Susanna 26
De Sille, Anna 33, 51
Nicasius 33, 51
de Veaux, Daniel 64
Frederick 35, 64
Devoe, Frederick 35
Frederick, Jr. 35
John 35
Rebecca 35
Susannah 35
de Voor, David 57
Elizabeth 27, 57
de Wever, Jan 91
De Witt, Andries 31
Edward 31
Edward, Jr. 31
George G. 31
Jannetje 24, 39
John 31
Julian F. 31
Lamira E. 43
Maria 43
Peter 31
Petrus 31
Rachel 32
Thomas 134
Tjerck 31
Tjerck C. 31
Dickenson, Cornelia 42
Dickinson, Anna 41
Elizabeth 22
Jonathan 22
Mary S. 40
Dirks, Rachel 39
Doiau, Mary 28
Dominick, George 34
Henry B., Jr. 102
James W. 34
Mary 34
Donaldson, J. Howland..... 146
Dongan, Thomas 75
Doran, Ann 35
Doremus, Mary 48, 49
Dos Passos, Louis H. 3
Doty, Jane 35
Doughty, Charles 22
Maria 38

INDEX

Doughty, Martha 22
Douw, Caatje V. 39, 40
Dowling, Victor J. 147
Downing, Augustus C., Jr..... 102
Emanuel 85
Mary 85
Sir George 85
Driggs, Laurence La T..... 102
Dubbels, Susanna 21
Du Bois, Arthur 103
Jacques 17
Polly 32
Sarah P. 17
du Cloux, Marie 30
Duer, Anna H..... 35
William A. 135
Duffield, Howard ...3, 9, 18, 19, 103, 143, 147, 148
du Fosset, Catherine 30
du Four, David..... 57
Du Pont, Ellen E..... 35
Duryea, Antoinette 39
Duryee, Catherine 26
Magdalen 26
Dutcher, Mary A. 44
du Trieux, Sarah 30, 37, 38
Dwight, Frederick 31, 103
Frederick A. 31
Henry R. 31
Dyckman, Charity 48
Dykman, Cornelia 22
Hester 35

Easton, James 38
Mercy 38
Stephen 38
Eaton, Charles A. 142, 144
Edgar, Newbold 31
Newbold Le R. 31, 103
William 31
Egbertse, Jannetje 31
Ehee, Wyntie 76
Elderkin, Sarah 27
Elliman, Douglas L. 103
Lawrence B. 103
Elliott, Margaret E. 37
Mary A. 41
Ellis, Henrietta 40
Ellsworth, Elisabeth 50, 91
Sarah 91
William 91
Elmendorf, Gertrude 44
Ely, George W., 2d.....31, 103
Henry B. 31
Maria 51
Empey, Arthur Guy 144
Enos, Eliza J..... 36
Everit, Annie C. 30
Richard 29
Everitt, Clear (Clare)..... 29
Helen M. 29
Peter W. 29
Richard 29
Evertse, Cornelia 26
Everwijn, J. C. A..... 148
Ewell, James L. 32
Robert Douglass 32

Fairchild, Sarah 22
Farrington, Sophia 35
Ferris, Abigail 79
Finch, Edward L. 32
Rufus C. 32
Fish, Hamilton 25, 127, 131, 138
Jonathan 25
Julia K. 25
Nathan 25
Nicholas 25
Samuel 25
Sidney W. 104
Fisher, John H. 32
Robert 32
Robert W. 32
Schuyler 32, 104
Flagg, Grizzel A. 43
Fleming, Janet 38
Fletcher, George H. 32
Henry 32
Floyd, Rolfe 3, 104
Folwell, Mary 23

INDEX

Fonda, Abraham D. 38
Dow 38
Sarah 38
Forsyth, Isabella 38
Foster, Julia 31
Fowle, Jane 30
Joan 56
Fowler, Ann 41
B. Sherman 33
Charles A., Jr..... 104
Charles R. 33
John 33
Northrup 105
Fox, Noel B. 105
Foye, Elizabeth 45, 84
Frair, Elizabeth 40
Fraser, Sir John F..... 146
Freeborn, James L. 33, 105
William 33
Freeman, Alden 106
French, Helen A. 25
Frost, Caleb 42
Eleanor 65
Jacob 42
John 64
Joseph 42
Louise C. 42
Rebecca 65
William 42, 64, 65
Wright 42
Fry, George G. 106
Fuller, Florence 43
Frederick A. 43
Henry W. 43

Gallatin, Albert 106
Albert E. 106
Goelet 106
Jean B. 27
Gamby, Elizabeth C. 49
Geer, William M., Jr..... 107
Gerard, James W. 144
Getty, Annie E. 37
Ebenezer 65
Isaac 65
James 37, 65
Getty, Robert.. ..... 37, 65
Sarah 65
Gibbs, Ann 45
Gibert, Mary E. C..... 46
Gibson, James D. 32
Marietta 32
Giddeman, Christian 40
Gildersleeve, Henry A. 144
Giles, Esther 66
W. W. 147
Gillies, Anna L..... 44
Ginter, Jane S. 22
John M. 22
Glading, Amanda 40
Gleaves, Albert 144
Glennon, James H. 147
Goelet, Robert 107
Robert W. 107
Goodliff, Ann L..... 40
Goodridge, Mathilda G. 28
Gordon, Jane 37, 73
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando..... 74
Gosman, Jenat 31
Gould, Benjamin 43, 66
Esther 43, 66
John 66
Zaccheus 66
Graham, Isabella 28
Sarah 26
Graine, Marie 70
Gray, Albert Z. 33, 107
Arthur R. 33
John A. C. 33
John C. 33
Lillian 31
Green, John 142
Greenleaf, Katharine N. 19
Gregg, Nancy 37
Gregory, Henry E. 108
Griffen, Ophelia L. 25
Grim, David 39
Margaret 39
Philip 39
Gritman, Ann 28
Groen, Jacob M. 73
Silvester 73

INDEX

Groesbeck, Elizabeth 47
Groesbeek, Catherine 51
Grover, Abigail 30
Groves, George M. 34
Morris 34
Gunther, Albert E. 34
Albert E., Jr. 34, 108
Henrietta P. 33
Gwynne, Alice 47

Haan, Catharine 78
Johann P. 78
Hait, Mary 49, 50
Hall, Edward H. 148
Hallock, Anne De la V. 25
Joshua 25
Halstead, Sarah 42
Halsted, Caleb, Jr. 23, 24
Phebe 23, 24
Hance, John A. 34
Percy L. 34
William E. 34
Hand, Phoebe 47
Hansen, Marritje 28
Haring, Jannetje 33
Rysu 46
Harmensen, Grietje 43
Harris, Edward W. 34
Sidney 34
Sidney S. 34
Tracy H. 34
Harvey, Anna E. 49
Matthew 30
Sarah J. 30
Haskins, Henry C. 35
H. Stanley 35, 108, 148
William H. 35
Haviland, Merritt E. 108
Hawes, James A. 108
Rachael A. 41
Hawkes, Forbes 108
Hawkins, Benjamin 30
Magdalen 30
Hawxhurst, Mary 34, 60
Samson 60

Hazard, Martha 66
Sarah 38
Robert 38, 66
Thomas 38, 66
Healey, Mary S. 25
Heckscher, Matilda C. 47
Hedges, Job E. 147
Heermans, Sarah 22
Hegeman, Hannah 35
Maria 38
Neeltje 48
Sarah 48
Helmuth, William T. 108
Hendricks, Margaret 29, 88
Rebecca 32
Hendrixsz, Jan 87
Herzog, Adrien 35
Edward H. 35
Hesselingh, Dirk 87
Hewlett, Anna M. 47
Georgiana D. 44
Hannah 37
Loretta 37
Rebecca 47
Heyer, Cornelius 128
Eliza B. 41
Isaac 41
Hicks, Mary 22, 24, 84
Samuel 22
Hoagland, Mary 48
Nelly 43
Hobart, Julia A. 45
Hodge, Henry W. 146
Hoes, Ernest P. 35
Peter S. 35
Pierre Van B. 35
Hoffman, Catherine 43
Charles F. 134
Ogden 128
Hogeboom, Catherine 49, 50
Hohn, Johannes 78
Holder, Charles A. 35
Charles H. 35
Holdron, Nora 69
Holliday, Phebe 36
Holly, Hannah 27

Holman, Margaretta L..... 24
Holmes, Mary C..... 48
Hone, Catharine 27
Philip 78, 130, 131
Hopkins, John 30, 67
Rachel 30
Sheldon 108
Hopkinson, Adelaide St. M.... 45
Hopper, Rachel 48, 49
Hoppin, Gerard B..... 108
William W. 109
Horn, Margaret 24
Horton, Diana 26
Howard, Margaret 49, 50
Hoyt, Amelia A..... 31
Hubbard, Hannah 22
Hunt, Fanny R. 35
Gad 35, 67
John H. 35
Rachael 29
Sanford 35
Hunter, Elizabeth 41
F. Fraser 145
Hyde, Elizabeth 36

Ingles, Elizabeth 24
Ingraham, Phoenix 3
Irving, Alexander D.....35, 109
Ebenezer 35
Louis du P. 35, 109
Washington ...8, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133
William 35
Isham, Charles 36, 142
Lincoln 36
William B. 36

Jackson, Elizabeth 22, 67
John 22, 67, 87
Joseph H. 29
Mary 29, 43
Phoebe 37
Robert 67
Jacobs, Annatje 22
Ida 41
Jacomina 48
Jacobs, Marion 36
Jacobsen, Cornelis 84
Jacobus, John S..... 36
Samuel M. 36
Jaffrey, Jane 50
Jameson, Charles M..... 36
Edwin C. 36
Jans, Annatje 59
Anneke 32
Lysbeth 25
Neeltje 32, 61
Janse, Elsie 87
Jansen, Anna 29
Elizabeth 57
Hendricus 29
Moses C. 29
Peter 29
Rem 88
Thomas 29
Jansie, Mensie 48
Jay, Francina 50
Lawrence M. 36
Jenks, Almet F..... 144
Jennings, Catherine 41
Mary A. 50
Jessop, Edward 68
Jessup, Abraham 36
Benjamin A. 36
Benjamin T. 36
Edward 36, 68
Everett C. 36, 109
Jonathan 36
Silvanus 36
Johnson, Aymar 109
Bradish G. 110
Catharine 34
Catherine E. 36
Edward A. 37
James C. 131
Sir William 58
Sophia 47
Tracy A. 37
Jones, John 37
John H. 37
Mary C. 51
Samuel 134

INDEX

Jones, Samuel A. 37
Thomas 37
Walter M. 37
Walter Rysam 37, 110
William 37
Jorisz, Burger 57
Junkin, George 37
Joseph de F..... 37
Joseph de F., Jr.....37, 110

Kean, Julia 25
Keator, Frederic R..... 3
Keeney, Hannah 32
Kellogg, Lydia..... 34
Kettle, Lea 24, 39
Keuren, Barbara M. 44
Kimbergh, Judikje 28
King, Adeline 40
Daniel 40
Elizabeth R. 47
Esek C. 40
Harmanus 40, 70
John 40, 70
John A. 131
Lucy A. 40
Mary 70
Kingsbury, Howard T. 3, 110
Kingsland, Ambrose C.: 69
Cornelius 30, 68, 69
Isaac 69
Jane 30
Nathaniel 69
Sarah 39
Stephen 69
Kip, Catalina 33, 51
Elizabeth 35
Hendrick 33, 51
Katharine 46
Nicasius 33, 51
Tryntje 38
Kissam, Benjamin 31, 37
Benjamin A. 37
Daniel 31, 37, 69
Henry S. 37
James B. 31, 37
John 31, 37, 69
Kissam, Jonas B. 31
Joseph 31, 37
Lilian E. 31
Louise 47
Nora 69
Kittel, Sarah 48
Klaarwater, Jacob 28
Matthias 28
Theunis J. 28
Knapp, Antoinette 28
Knowlton, Sarah 45
Koninck, Harmanus 40, 70
Koning, Hermanus 70
Koo, V. K. Wellington 143
Kruger, Helena 46
Kruse, Jane 32
John 32
Kruser, Abraham 32
Jane 32
Kuikendaal, Hendicus 29
Peter 29
Kuikendal, Henry 29

Ladd, Sara R. 43
Laing, Edith 27
Lampman, Leonard B. 51
Lane, Elizabeth 22
Langdon, Philander C. 37
Robert G. 3, 37, 110
Langedyck, Maria J. 44
Lansing, Hendricke 38
Hibertie 51
Lathrop, Daniel S..... 38
Deborah 22
Jeannie W. 38
Latimer, Jonathan 67
Latrobe, Charles J. 130
Launitz, Eugenia A. 41
Lawrence, Anna 43
Mary 26
Mary B. 26
Sarah 34
Townsend 110
Lawton, Anthony 38
Daniel L. 38
George P. 38

INDEX

Lawton, Robert 38
Le Breton, Felecite 46
Le Chevalier, Susannah 43
Leg, Margriet 36
Legereau, Eugenie 45
Le Grand, Marytje 27
Lentilhon, Josephine J. 39
Lequie, Jan 39
Le Roy, Cornelia 31
L'Espenard, Antoine 45
Leursen, Jacob 29
Lewis, Hettie 25
Isaac M. 144
Lincoln, Mary 36
Lindsay, John D. 111
Lines, Ernest H. 111
Harvey K. 111
Linkletter, George O. 38
Justus O. 38
Lispenard, Anthony 45
Leonard 45
Marie A. 25, 63
Sarah 45
Little, Archibald 38, 70, 71, 72
Arthur W. 146
Charles S. 38, 73
George 70, 71
John 38, 71, 72, 73
Joseph 71
Robert F. 38, 111
Ruth 22
Timothy 71, 72
Littleton, Martin W. 143
Livingston, Angelica 89
Catherine 47
Eliza C. 33
John 38
John S. 38
Johnston 38
Margaret 33, 49
Peter 84
Peter R. 33
Philip 33, 38, 111
Robert 33, 38
Robert C. 38
Walter T. 33
Livingston, William..... 38, 53
Lloyd, Francis G. 111
Lockeson, John 69
Lockman, Frederic I. ..3, 144, 145, 146
John Q. 111
John T. 142
Logan, Ann 26
Loockermans, Anne 29
Annetje 50
Lord, James C. 111
Lorillard, Anna C. 27
Lothrop, Deborah 54
Lott, Gertrude 38
Lozier, Katharine F. 30
Lubberts, Cornelia 43
Lubbertsen, Lubbert 89, 90
Willem 89
Luce, Bessie 35
Ludlow, Thomas W. 112
Lummis, Benjamin R. 112
Luqueer, Abraham 39
Francis T. 39
John 39
John J. T. 39
John T. 39, 112
Robert S. 39
Luquer, Elizabeth 36
Thatcher T. P. 112
Luurszen, Jacob 88, 89
Lynch, Ann 41
Lynde, Clarissa 76
Lynes, Clarissa 40, 76
Lytle, Agnes 65
Andre 65
Lyttle, Agnes 37

McAndrew, William 142
McClellan, Elizabeth 65
McComb, John Gordon 37
John G. 73
McCord, Mary R. 37
McCresh, Jennet 53
John 53
McCullen, Robert 40
Sarah C. 40
McKesson, John 72

INDEX

McLean, Alan D. 112
James H. 112
McMath, Mary 23, 55, 56
McMullen, Andrew 31, 59
Antoinette R. 31
James 31
McReynolds, James C. 142
Mackie, Mrs. Elizabeth 8
Maclay, Jane T. 50
Macomb, Alexander 37
Anne 37
John G. 73
John Gordon 37
Maillard, Anne 30
Mans, Engeltje 57
Marius, Jacob 39, 73
Margarita 73
Pieter J. 73, 74
Sylvester 39
Marriott, Emily G. 39
Marten, Anna J. 23, 24
Marvin, Elihu 72
Mary 24
Maschop, Anna E. 81
Mather, Cotton 63
Mattysen, Jan 29
Mayhew, Jane 74
Jedediah 35
Mary 75
Matthew 35, 74, 75
Pain 35, 75
Thomas 35, 74, 75
Meade, Jane 29
Melyn, Cornelis 22
Jacob 22
Joanna 22
Merrill, Elizabeth 44, 90
Merritt, Mary 29
Meserole, Ann E. 36
John 36
Meulmans, Cornelia 33, 51
Meyer, John 39
Sophia C. 39
Meyerkort, John 113
Mildeberger, Christopher 24, 76
Emeline 24
Milledoler, Susan A. 26
Miller, Anna 35
Cornelius 22
Gerardus L. 113
Jonathan 22
Margarette 22
Sarah 22
Milliken, Henry O. 39, 113
Thomas K. 39
Mills, Frederic C. 39
Susannah 37
William H. 39
Minton, Charles 39
Charles A. 39
John McK. 39
Telfair M. 113
Mitchell, Cornelius Van E. 113
John P. 143
John van B. 113
William S. 113
Monteath, Jane H. 38
Montfort, Dorothy 38
Montgomery, Henry E. 113
Moore, Henry 58
John C. 114
Morange, Mary 32
Morgan, Jane E. 40
Morris, Estelle 28
Helena 43
Jacob 39
John J. 39
Lewis 28
Peter 39
Richard 28
Richard L. 114
William W. 28
Morrison, Charles K. 40
George A. 40
Moss, Frank 142
Mott, Elizabeth 46
Jemima 27
Mary E. 37
Mould, Ida 28
Murphy, Deacon 114
John S. 40
Lizzie A. 40

INDEX

Murphy, William D....3, 4, 9, 14, 15, 40, 92, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147
Murray, Maria B. 38
Myer, Adolph 76
Hendrick 76
Johannes 76
John Ray 26, 76
Mary 26, 76
Myers, Henrietta 35
Mordecai 35
Mygatt, Daniel S. D. 40
Eli 40, 76
Henry 40
Henry R. 40
John T. 40
Joseph 76
Noadiah 40, 76
Mynderts, Maritje 25

Navarre, Catherine 37
Neff, Harmanus 40
Jacob 40
John T. 40
Nesmith, Mary C. 36
Nevius, Gertrude 44
Jane 36
Joannes 36, 44, 77, 78
Johannes 77
Lucas 44
Martinus 44
Pieter 36, 44
Newkirk, Jennetje 36
Newton, Joseph F. 148
Nichols, Acosta 114
Susannah 38
Nicoll, Anna M. 41
Courtlandt 3, 114
De Lancey, ...9, 12, 13, 142, 143, 144, 145.
De Lancey, Jr. 114
Frances 33, 51
Mathias 13
Richard 13
Nicolls, Richard 68, 74
Noble, Mabel 24
Norris, Mary 24
Norton, Sarah 51
Nott, Mahitabel 49, 50
Norwood, Carlisle 144, 146
Eugene 114

Oakley, Matilda C. 42
O'Brien, Ann 45
O'Connor, Margaretta 24
Ogden, J. de Peyster..... 134
John 23, 24
Jonathan 23, 24
Mary A. 22
Rebecca 23, 24
Robert 23, 24
Olcott, Sophia W. 26
Oldfield, Eliza 24
Onderdonck, Adriaen 38
Onderdonk, Adrian 38
Andries 38
Annie B. 38
Elizabeth S. 38
Horatio G. 38
Joseph 38
Oothout, Eliza L. 39
Hendrick 39, 40
Henry 39
Jan 39, 40
Jan Janse 39, 40
John 39, 40
William 40
Osgood, Caroline L. 26
Ostheim, Jane 44
Oswald, Charles 78
Henry 78
Margaretta A. 78
Maria M. 27
Philip J. 27, 78

Packard, Zabiah 34
Paddock, Arthur K..... 40
Eugene H. 40
Eugene K. 115
Royce 115
Paige, Harriet B..... 27
Paine, Jane 74

Palmer, Benjamin 78
Hunter 41
John 41
Joseph 78
Martha 78
Leslie R. 41, 115
Obadiah 78
Richard 41
Richard H. 41
Samuel 41, 78
Sylvanus 41
Thomas 41, 78
William 41, 78
Park, Hannah A..... 22
Parker, Elisha 53
Paterson, Cornelia 47
Paulison, Sarah 46
Pawling, Ann 31
Peabody, Adriel 42
Helen M. 42
Richard H. 42
Pearsall, Susannah 28
Peat, Abigail 37
Peck, Clarissa 36
Thomas B. 115
Peeck, Hannah 26
Pell, Abijah 41
Charles E. 41
Charles S. 41
H. Gallatin 115
Howland 115
Howland H. 115
James 41
John 41
Theodore R. 116
Thomas 41
W. H. Dannat 41, 116
Penoyer, Abigail 79
John 79
Joseph 42, 79
Phebe 42
Robert 79
Pentz, Adam 50
Adam P. 50
Mary M. 50
Perry, Susan 50
Peugeot, Amelia S..... 25
Phillipse, Eve 50
Phips, Sir William 75
Phoenix, Elizabeth W..... 42
Pinckney, Charles C.....41, 116
James H. 116
Philip 41
Rachel 41
Thomas 41
William 41
Pinkney, James H..... 41
William H. 41
Platner, Eliza 33
Platt, Hannah 22, 55
Pheba 47
Phebe 23
Sarah A. 23
Pluck, Jannetje 27
Plume, Irene L..... 34
Plunkett, Charles P..... 148
Poe, Lydia K..... 43
Poillon, Arthur 116
Pole, Sarah 28
Polhemus, Abraham 41, 47
Frederick S. 41
Harriette S. 47
James S. 41
Johannes T. 47
Theodorus 47
Pope, Elizabeth Van B..... 42
Postley, Catherine M..... 25
Powell, Mary E..... 32
Prall, Arent 51
William 51
Prier, Mary 46
Provoost, David 83
Maria 53
Samuel 53
Provost, Mary 43
Pruen, Samuel 79
Pruyn, Aeltje 79
Alida 79
Casparus 51
David 51
Emma J. 51
Francis S. 51

INDEX

Pruyn, Frans J. 79
Samuel 51, 79

Quackenbos, Henry F. 116
Margaret 44
Quakenbush, Belitje 33
Jeanette 79
Quick, Abigail 26

Radcliff, Rachel 31
Randall, Abigail 36
Rankin, Mary 35, 75
Rapalie, Jannetje 88
Joris J. 88
Rapalje, George 45
Jerominus 45
Joris Jansen 45
Rapalye, Jannette 42
Rapelje, Sarah 21
Rappalye, Alletta 47
Catherine 45
Teunis 45
Rathbone, Albert 116
Ray, Wyntie 76
Raymond, Andrew 41
Samuel 41, 80
Samuel G. 41, 79, 131
Thomas L. 41, 117
Read, George R. 42
George W. 42
Henry W. 42
Isaac 42, 80
Josiah 80
Martha 80
Newbury F. 42
Reade, Catharine L. 49
Reed, Isaac 80
Remsen, Anna E. 49
Catalina 42
Cornelius W. 42
Elizabeth 45
Gertrude 47
Hendrick 42
Henry 42
Henry R. 42
Phoenix 42

Remsen, Rem 42, 88
Renwick, Edward S. 50
Elizabeth 50
James 50
William 50
Reyerse, Adrian 21
Reynal, Mathilde E. 46
Reynolds, Henry S. 117
Rhinelander, Mary R. 45
Philip 3, 117
Philip, 2d 42, 117
Philip J. 80
T. J. Oakley 42, 117
William 42
William C. 42, 80
Rice, Sophia J. 28
Rich, Josiah 42
William L. 42
William L., Jr. 42, 117
Ridabock, Catherine L. 44
Ridley, Anne M. 32
John 32
Riker, Abraham 43
Andrew 43
Charles L. 43
John L. 43
Samuel 43
Ritchie, Mary A. 28
Ritter, Catharine 32
Robert, Mary 42
Roberts, Adaline 46
Robertson, Cornelia P. 47
Robert A. 47
Robinson, Beverley R. 117
Maria 32
Rock, Elizabeth G. 30
Roeloffse, Willempie 48
Roelofs, Geesje 89, 90
Roelofse, Geesie 33
Rogers, G. P. 131
Julia A. 30
Mary 42
Samuel H. 30
Rombouts, Catharyna 81, 82
Francis 26, 81, 82
Francois 81

INDEX

Rombouts, Helena 82
Katrina 26
Romen, Willem J. 82
Romeyn, Geesjean 48, 49
Susan Van C. 33, 51
Roome, Jacob P. 43
John 43
John L. 43
Peter 43
Peter W. 43
Pieter W. 82
Willem J. 82
William P. 43
Roosa, Aldert H. 43
Andries 43
Andries L. 43
De Witt 43
Hiram 43
Jan 43
Levi 43
Roosevelt, Theodore 146
Rose, Fanny 35
Rossman, Anne M. 45
Roublet, Marie 48
Runyon, Helen B. 26
Russell, Archibald 43
William H. 43, 117
Rutgers, Elsie 45
Helena 76
Rutherford, Anna 43
John 43
Livingston 54
Sir John 54
Walter 43, 54
Rutsen, Cornelia 28, 89
Ryan, Henry J. 147
Rycken, Hendrick 41
Ryer, Elizabeth 29

Sabin, Lucy W. 21
Sackett, Elizabeth 25
Sahler, Tryntje Van W. 43
Salisbury, Mary 39, 73, 74
Maryken 73
Sylvester 39, 73, 74
Salter, Mary W. 48
Saltus, Anna M. 51
Sanders, Sarah 35
Thomas 87
Sands, Edith Cruger 42
Florence L. 43
Sanford, Henry G. 118
Sapelli, Alessandro 146
Satterlee, Nathaniel 72
Saunders, Goddard W. 43
Henry R. 43
Schenck, Annetje 21
Frances N. 27
Janetje R. 36, 44
Johannes 36, 83
Margaret 47
Maria 36
Peter 36
Teunis 36
Schepmoes, Araantje 44
Schermerhorn, Abraham ...50, 83, 128
Alfred E. 3
Arthur F. 118
Caroline W. 50
Charles A. 142, 143
Edward Gibert ...3, ——, 148
Horatio 36
John P. 36
Peter 36, 83, 84, 127, 131
Rebecca S. 36
Willemyntje 27
Schieffelin, Schuyler 118
William J. 118
Schmelzel, Clarence 118
George 44
George J. 44
James H. 44, 118
James H., Jr.....44, 118
Jane R. 34
John B. 44
John C. 44
Schofield, Hannah 49, 50
Schoonmaker, Maria 43
Schouten, Mary A. 27
Schuyler, Alida 33, 38
Gertrude 29
Philip Van R. 119

INDEX

Scott, John M. 76
Seabury, Elizabeth 47
Seaman, Charity 28
Elizabeth 22, 46, 67
John 67
Louis L. 119
Lucy E. 23
Searing, Coe 86
Daniel 86
Frederick F. 145
Sarah 44, 86
Simeon 86
Searle, John 24, 84
Mary 24, 84
Seymour, Emma 34
John 34
Richard 34
Timothy 34
Truman 34
William 34
William, Jr. 34
Shaler, Thankful 44
Sharp, James 32
Sharpe, Ida 32
Severyn B. 119
William, Jr. 32
Shaw, Ann 42
Jane S. 44
Shea, Hannah A. 26
Shenk, Johannes 83
Shepard, Harriet S. 30
Sheppard, Melinda 29
Sheriff, Thomas 66
Sherman, Cornelia 33
Nancy H. 45
Sherrill, Charles H. 44, 119
Shiels, Mary 39
Shipman, Catherine L. 50
Herbert 147
Sickles, Mary 21
Sillcocks, Henry 44, 119
Warren S. 44
Simmons, Joseph F. 3
Winifred E. 45
Simonson, Antje 32
Jemima 32
William A. 3, 145
Simpson, Sarah 27
Skidmore, Phebe 41
Skillin, Augustus H. 3, 44
Edward 44
Simeon De W. 44
Sloane, William 144
Smidt, Allan C. 119
Smith, Alfred E. 147
Alva M. 47
Amanda M. 47
Benjamin D. 29
Cecilia C. 48, 49
Chauncey P. 44
Elizabeth J. D. 51
Frank W. 44
Josie A. Von dee S..... 28
Lavinia 43
Lawrence B. 119
Lee T. 44
Louis G. 119
Mary 27
Melancthon 63
Phoebe 28
Virginia 29
William P. 120
Snyder, Sara A. 37
Somerendyk, Eliza 22
Jacob 22
Richard 22
Tunis 22
Southack, Cyprian 45, 84
Eugene 45, 120
John 45
John W. 45
Spakler, H. 144
Spiering, Andries 59
Sprague, Mary 47
Spratt, John 43, 53
Mary 43, 53
Staats, Catharine 28
Tryntje 28
Stagg, Charles 29
Stanley, Ellen F. 35

INDEX

Starkweather, Maria 27
Starr, Abigail 40
Elizabeth 86
Stelle, Edward B. 45
Frederick W. 120
Gabriel 45
Morton B. 45
Poncet 45
Pontius 45
Pontius D. 45
Stevens, Rebecca H. 36
Stevenson, Abigail 28
Stewart, Alexander L. 45
Helen L. 49
Lispenard 45
William R. 45
William R., Jr. 45, 120
Stille, Cornelis J. 22, 84, 85
Tunis C. 22
Stimpson, George R. 45
Harold W. 45, 120
Robert W. 45
William 45
William H. 45
Stires, Ernest M. 147
Stirling, Earl of 53, 74
Stockholm, Catherine 45
Stoddard, Anthony 85
Ashbel 45, 85
Henry L. 45
Sarah 46
William B. 45
Storer, Sarah A. 25
Storm, Adeline A. 30
Clarence 143
Jacob 21
Lewis K. 30
Sarah A. 21
Storrs, Henry R. 129, 131
Stout, Charles H. 120
Elizabeth 22
Stoutenburgh, Engeltie 32
Strickland, Elizabeth 67
John 67
Strobel, Sarah D. 36
Stryker, Aeltie 21
Stuyvesant, Elizabeth 25
Gerardus 49
Margaret L. 49
Nicholas W. 49
Petrus 49
Stymets, Orsolena 33
Sullivan, Leonard 120
Suydam, Cornelia 47
Emily 48
Hendrick 41
Jane 41
John 41
Ryck 41
Walter L. 4, 121, 142
Walter L., Jr., ... 121
Swain, Elizabeth 22
Swann, Henrietta 41
Swift, Alice 38

Tack, Greetjen A. 29
Talman, Sarah 51
Taylor, Harriet K. 46
James 46
John 46
John, 2d 46
John G. 46
Joshua 90
Maria L. 39
Mary 48
Myron C. 46
Rebecca 24
Samuel R. 46
Samuel R., 2d 46
Willard U. 46
William 46
William D. 46
Zachary 135
Teller, Helena 32
William 81
Ten Eyck, Altje 36
Terbush, Mary 23, 35
Terhune, (Terhuen),
Albert A. 46, 85
Albert A., Jr. 46
Annetje 33, 51
Dirck 33, 51

INDEX

Terhune, Nicholas 46
Paul 46
Peter N. 46
Richard 46
Ten Broeck M. 121
Terneur, Hester 35, 64
Thacher, Sarah A. 49
Thebaud, Edward 46
Joseph 46
Paul G. 3, 46, 121, 140
Paul G., Jr.....46, 121
Paul L. 46
Theunis, Claesje 22, 85
Thomas, Geertgen 25
Thompson, Anna M. M..... 38
Nellie M. 44
Thong, Maria 33
Mary 38
Thorn, Jane 33
Sarah 40
Thorne, S. Amelia..... 44
Samuel 44, 86
Samuel, Jr. 122
Susannah 31, 37, 69
Tiffany, Ellen 31
Titus, Cornelia 39
Sarah 42
Townsend, Elizabeth 34
Elizabeth R. 27
Freelove 37, 41
Howard 122
James 22
James C. 22
Julia M. 22
Margaret 22
Margaret E. 22
Reginald W. T..... 122
William 22
Tourneur, Daniel 64
Hester 64
Tracy, E. Maria..... 40
Frederick 37
Katharine M. 37
Traphagen, Helena 36
Tredwell, Benjamin 47, 87
Tredwell, Charity..... 87
Edward 86
Elizabeth 87
Hannah 87
Henry H. 47, 122
John 86, 87
Samuel 47, 87
Sarah 87
Thomas 47, 86, 87
Thomas S. 87
Timothy 47, 87
Tremaine, Susanna 25
Trico, Cataline 45
Trivett, Lydia 29
Trowbridge, George A. 47
Robertson 47
Trumpbour, Elizabeth 28
Turk, Helena 57
Turner, Sarah A. 50

Underhill, Alfred 46
Amos 46
David 46
Jane 28
John 46
Mary 42
Mary M. 46
William 46
Underwood, Susan 22
Usher, Nathaniel R.....143, 146

Valentine, George F..... 22
Harriet H. 35
Lemuel 35
May H. T..... 22
Van Amringe, Guy 3, 122
Van Arsdale, Gertrude..... 34
Van Aucken, Jan..... 87
Van Auken, Abraham..... 24, 39
Daniel 24, 39
Elijah 24, 39
Jan Coster 24, 39, 87, 88
Jane A. 24
Jesse 24, 39
Marinus 39

INDEX

Van Auken, Mary A..... 39
Marynus 24
Van Baal, Helena T..... 81
Jan H. 81
Van Buren, Hellogand W..... 43
Van Burgh, Catherine..... 33, 38
Van Buytenhuysen, Grietje..... 43
Van Cleef, Ellen S..... 37
Van Cortlandt, Anne..... 29, 50
Eve 50
Frederick 50
Jacobus 50
Maria 47
Oloff S. 29, 50
Stephanus 29
Van Couenhoven, Marritje G.. 48
Vandenburgh, Caroline L..... 32
Nicholas W. 32
Solon 32
Tryntie 32
Van der Beeck, Catalina..... 21
Vander Beeck, Rem J..... 42
Vanderbeeck, Rem J..... 88
Vanderbier, Marretje 42
Vanderbilt, Cornelius 47, 122, 138
Jacob 47
Jacob J. 47
Jan A. 47
Lila O. 49, 50
William H. 47
William K. 47
William K., Jr.....47, 122
Van der Burgh, Hester..... 29
Vanderburgh, Magdalena 29
Vanderheyden, G. 146
Vander Poel, William H..... 123
Van der Schure, Helena..... 48, 49
Van der Vliet, Mary 47
Van Deusen, Catalina..... 39, 40
Van de Water, George R..... 123
Magdalena 39, 40
van Dyck, Cornelis 74
Van Dyke, Henry....123, 143, 144, 146
Van Eps, Elizabeth..... 48
Van Gelder, Hester..... 43, 82
Van Idustine, Ellen..... 46
Van Keulen, Anneke..... 88
Catharine 88
Jan 88
Matthys 88
Matthys J. 29, 88
Van Kuykendaal, Leur J..... 29, 88
Van Leuven, Margriet..... 36
Van Loon, Henri..... 143
Van Nes, Anna..... 38
Gerrit 38
Van Ness, Gretie..... 34
Hendrickje C..... 39, 40
Jannetie 32
Van Oblinus, Josyntie 48
Van Pelt, Elizabeth..... 34
Van Rensselaer, Charles A..... 47
Henry B. 47
James 28
Jeremias 47, 89
Johannes 89
John C. 28
Kiliaen 47, 89
Mary 28
Robert 28, 89
Stephen 3, 47
Van Riper, Mary..... 39
Van Santvoord, George 123
Seymour 123
Van Schaick, Belitje..... 26
Van Schal-Kuyck, Emma..... 46
Van Sickelin, Jannetje..... 41
Van Slichtenhorst, Elizabeth... 49
Van Tuyl, Helena..... 32
Van Valkenburgh, Elizabeth... 25
Van Vechten, Sarah..... 45
Van Vliet, Catharine..... 31
Maria 38
Van Voast, Albert..... 48
Horace S. 48
Horace S., Jr.....48, 123
Joachim 48
Van Voorhees, Albert S..... 48, 49
Coerte G. 48
Coerte S. 48

INDEX

Van Voorhees, Garrett C..... 48
Petrus A. 48, 49
Steven C. 48, 49
Willemptje L. 44
van-voor Hies, Coert A..... 48
Van Vorst, Gerrit J..... 48
Jacobus 48
Jacobus G. 48
Jellis 48
Johannes J. 48
van Vreelandt, Cornelis J..... 84
Van Wely, Anna..... 47
Van Werven, Catherine..... 47
Van Westervelt, Lubbert L..33, 89, 90
Van Wyck, Altie..... 35
Altje 23
Letitia 21
Margaret 26
van Yoeren, Alida..... 51
Vedder, Mary 48
Neeltje 48
Veeder, Mary 25
Volkje 25
Veghte, Catherine 48
Verdon, Magdelena 26
Vermilye, Daniel B..... 48
Isaac 48
Johannes 48
John 48
Thomas B. 48
Thomas E. 135
William 48
William H. 48
William M. 48
Verplanck, Gulian C..... 131
William G. 123
Verveelen, Johannes 76
Maria 76
Vignal, Paul 144
Vogelgesand, C. T..... 148
Voorhees, Alfred I..... 48
Garrett 48
John H. 48
Stephen 48
Stephen H. 48
Voorhis, Albert J. 48, 49
Albert P. 48, 49
Charles C. 48, 49
John A. 48, 49
Peter A. H.....48, 49, 123
Vredenburgh, Eugene H. 124

Wade, Elizabeth 27
Wagner, Ida B. 41
Wagstaff, Alfred 9, 16, 17, 144, 146, 147
Alfred, Jr. 124
David 17, 124
Samuel J. 124
Sarah L. 42
Wainwright, J. Mayhew 49, 124
John H. 49
Wakeman, Zilpha C. 37
Walden, Minnie 26
Waldron, Aeltie 48
Catherine 32
Cornelius 32
Margaret E. 21
Peter 32
Resolved 32
William 32
Walings, Tryntje 85
Walter, Ann A. 22
Walton, Mary 28
Wandell, Townsend 141
Ward, Dorothy 41
Warren, Charles E..... 124
Washburn, Sally S..... 40
Washington, George 72
Waters, Elizabeth 51
Watson, Margaret 65
Mary 34
Watts, Helen R..... 43
John 43
Way, Elizabeth 40
Weaver, George S..... 49
James 49
Josiah 49
Josias 49, 90
Solomon D. 49
Webb, Alexander S..... 3, 49

INDEX

Webb, James W. 49, 50, 124
Joseph 49, 50
Margery 49, 50
Richard 49, 50
Samuel B. 49, 50
Thomas 49, 50
William S. 49, 50
William S., Jr..... 125
Webster, Alexander 66
Daniel 80, 129
Weed, Mary A. 24
Weeks, Julia A. 34
Wells, Edmund 90
Henry 44
Joseph 44
Mary D. 34
Prudence 44
Sarah 27, 57
Thomas 44, 90
Wemple, Barent B..... 25
Barent J 25
Deborah 25
Jan B. 25
John 25
Nancy 25
Wessel, Warnart 81
Wessels, Aeltje 81
Christina 59
Wessells, Warnaer 70
Westbrook, Katherine 24, 39
Westerfield, Martha 39
Westervelt, Elizabeth 33
Jacob 33
Jan 33
Kasparus 33
Leonidas 3, 125
Margaret 33
Roelof 33
Willem 33
Weston, Catherine M..... 43
White, Campbell P..... 130
Helen 50
Henry 50
Isabella 31
Jean 65
Whitehead, Deborah 28, 31, 37
Whiting, Rosa 45
Whitman, Charles S.....11, 125, 144
Sarah 60
Whitmore, John 68
Whitney, Abijah 50, 90
Arthur E. 50
Daniel 90
Henry 90
Henry N. 50
Howard F. 125
Jesse J. 50
Joel 50
Maria 38
Thankful 90
Whiton, Julia 38
Whitridge, Frederick W..... 142
Whittingham, Edward R.....50, 125
Walton C. 50
Wickes, Rebecca 36
Wilder, Jedediah 44
Martha 44
Wiley, John 23, 24
Rebecca O. 23, 24
Wilkinson, Mary 38
Willets, Elizabeth 46
Howard 125
Williams, Blair S..... 50
John 147
John S. 50
Talcott 142
Wilsey, Frank D..... 142
Wilson, Harriet M..... 38
James A. 38
Joseph 38
Margareta M. S. 26
Marshall O. 50
Marshall O., Jr.....50, 126
William 37
Wiltsie, Maria 26
Winthrop, Bronson 126
John 85
Wisner, Gabriel 51
Gabriel H. 51
Hendrick 51

INDEX

Wisner, Henry 51
Henry G. 51
Johannes 51
Percy 51
Roger 51, 126
Woertman, Elizabeth 39
Wolhaven, Anna M..... 44
Wood, Arnold 126
Jonas 71
Joseph 126
Lansing P. 51
Mary E. 29
Rebekah 23, 24
Sarah 38, 71
Stephen G. 51
Woodhull, Jesse 72
Woods, Magdalen 30
Woodward, Dotha 30
Elizabeth 35, 70
Woodworth, Newell B. 126
Wooley, Elizabeth 45
Woolsey, George M. 3, 126, 145
Woolworth, Dinah 80
Worcester, Dean 142
Wright, Ann 65
Deborah 34
Nicholas 65
Rebecca 42
Wyckoff, Alexander 131
A. R. 127
Arthur 34
Cornelius 34
Cornelius P. 34
Hannah V. 34
Jacob 34
Lydia 34
Mary A. 44
Peter 34, 44
Peter C. 34
Simon P. 44
Walter C. 3
Wynkoop, Cornelis 91
Cornelius 44
Cornelius E. 44
Dirck 44
Evert 44
Jefferson 44
Peter 44
Sarah F. 44
Tjaatje 44
Youle, Maria J. 39, 40
Zabriskie, Albert 33, 51
George 33, 51
George I. N..... 51
Joost 33, 51
Susan M. 33

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
PRINTER AND PUBLISHER
150 Bleecker Street
New York